

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE TENTH CIRCUIT

MARIO ROSALES,

Plaintiff-Appellant,

v.

DAVID BRADSHAW, ET AL.,

Defendants-Appellees.

Appeal from the United States District Court
for the District of New Mexico
Case No. 1:20-CV-751-DHU-JHR
The Honorable Judge David H. Urias*

OPENING BRIEF OF APPELLANT MARIO ROSALES

Marie Miller
Patrick Jaicomo
Anyia Bidwell
INSTITUTE FOR JUSTICE
901 N. Glebe Rd., Ste. 900
Arlington, VA 22203
(703) 682-9320 (Tel.)
(703) 682-9321 (Fax)
mmiller@ij.org

*Counsel for Appellant
Mario Rosales*

ORAL ARGUMENT REQUESTED
NATIVE PDF FORMAT ATTACHMENTS ARE INCLUDED

* This case was reassigned from Judge James O. Browning to Judge Urias on February 10, 2022, following Judge Urias's confirmation.

CORPORATE DISCLOSURE STATEMENT AND
PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDINGS

Mario Rosales is an individual. *See* Fed. R. App. P. 26.1. He was the plaintiff in the trial court. The defendants were Sheriff's Deputy David Bradshaw, Sheriff Britt Snyder, and the County of Chaves, New Mexico.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CORPORATE DISCLOSURE STATEMENT AND PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDINGS	i
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES	v
STATEMENT OF PRIOR OR RELATED APPEALS.....	1
JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT	1
CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATUTORY PROVISIONS INVOLVED....	1
INTRODUCTION.....	2
ISSUES PRESENTED	4
STATEMENT OF THE CASE	5
I. Statutory Background.....	5
II. Factual Background	9
III. Procedural History	13
SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT	15
STANDARD OF REVIEW.....	18
ARGUMENT	20
I. Deputy Bradshaw is not entitled to qualified immunity	20
A. Deputy Bradshaw is ineligible for qualified immunity	20
B. Even if Deputy Bradshaw were eligible, he would not be shielded by qualified immunity	25

1. Deputy Bradshaw violated Mr. Rosales’s Fourth Amendment right not to be subjected to more than minimal force without posing a threat	26
2. Mr. Rosales’s right was clearly established by precedent and a robust consensus of persuasive authority.....	34
3. Established constitutional rules applied with obvious clarity to Deputy Bradshaw’s conduct.....	44
II. The claims against the county should not have been dismissed, let alone with prejudice	47
A. Mr. Rosales stated a municipal-liability claim under Section 1983.....	47
B. Mr. Rosales’s state-law claims were timely.....	56
C. Even if Mr. Rosales’s claims against the county were flawed, he should have the opportunity to amend his complaint.....	57
CONCLUSION	60
REASONS FOR ORAL ARGUMENT	61
CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATUTORY ADDENDUM	62
CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE.....	67
CERTIFICATE OF ELECTRONIC SUBMISSION	68
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE.....	69
BRIEF ATTACHMENTS	70
I. Order Granting Sheriff’s Motion to Dismiss, Filed September 22, 2020 (ECF 32).....	71

II. Order on Motion to Intervene and Deputy Bradshaw’s Motion to Dismiss, Filed March 31, 2021 (ECF 41).....	73
III. District Court Opinion Filed November 17, 2021 (ECF 42)	79
IV. Final Judgment Filed March 8, 2022 (ECF 46).....	198
V. Transcript Excerpt – Sept. 15, 2020, Hearing.....	200
VI. Transcript Excerpt – Sept. 23, 2020, Hearing.....	207

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases:

<i>Allen v. Muskogee</i> , 119 F.3d 837 (CA10 1997)	5, 41, 51
<i>A.N. ex rel Ponder v. Syling</i> , 928 F.3d 1191 (CA10 2019)	34, 42
<i>Anderson v. Creighton</i> , 483 U.S. 635 (1987)	7
<i>Archuleta v. Wagner</i> , 523 F.3d 1278 (CA10 2008)	19
<i>Baird v. Renbarger</i> , 576 F.3d 340 (CA7 2009)	35, 40
<i>Bates v. Clark</i> , 95 U.S. 204 (1877)	7
<i>Bd. of Cnty. Comm’rs v. Brown</i> , 520 U.S. 397 (1997)	5, 9, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53
<i>Benton v. Town of South Fork</i> , 587 F. App’x 447 (CA10 2014)	58, 59
<i>Brown v. Gray</i> , 227 F.3d 1278 (CA10 2000)	5, 51, 52
<i>Bryson v. City of Oklahoma City</i> , 627 F.3d 784 (CA10 2010)	6
<i>Buck v. City of Albuquerque</i> , 549 F.3d 1269 (CA10 2008)	37

<i>Buckley v. Fitzsimmons</i> , 509 U.S. 259 (1993)	6
<i>Butler v. City of Norman</i> , 992 F.2d 1053 (CA10 1993)	37
<i>Cacioppo v. Town of Vail</i> , 528 F. App'x 929 (CA10 2013).....	53
<i>Casey v. City of Federal Heights</i> , 509 F.3d 1278 (CA10 2007)	27, 45, 46
<i>Cent. Specialties, Inc. v. Large</i> , 18 F.4th 989 (CA8 2021)	22
<i>Cherry Knoll, LLC v. Jones</i> , 922 F.3d 309 (CA5 2019).....	22
<i>Chidester v. Utah County</i> , 268 F. App'x 718 (CA10 2008).....	35
<i>City of Canton v. Harris</i> , 489 U.S. 378 (1989)	5, 52
<i>Cooper v. Sheehan</i> , 735 F.3d 153 (CA4 2013).....	32, 34
<i>Cordova v. Aragon</i> , 569 F.3d 1183 (CA10 2009)	38
<i>Cortez v. McCauley</i> , 478 F.3d 1108 (CA10 2007)	45
<i>Cummings v. Dean</i> , 913 F.3d 1227 (CA10 2019)	4, 23, 24
<i>Cunningham v. Macon & Brunswick R.R.</i> , 109 U.S. 446 (1883)	7

<i>Currier v. Doran</i> , 242 F.3d 905 (CA10 2001)	19
<i>Davis v. Clifford</i> , 825 F.3d 1131 (CA10 2016)	28, 37
<i>Espinosa v. City & County of San Francisco</i> , 598 F.3d 528 (CA9 2010)	40
<i>Est. of Ceballos v. Husk</i> , 919 F.3d 1204 (CA10 2019)	38, 41, 47
<i>Est. of Cummings v. Davenport</i> , 906 F.3d 934 (CA11 2018)	21, 25
<i>Est. of Larsen ex rel. Sturdivan v. Murr</i> , 511 F.3d 1255 (CA10 2008)	30, 32
<i>Est. of Smart ex rel. Smart v. City of Wichita</i> , 951 F.3d 1161 (CA10 2020)	38
<i>Fancher v. Barrientos</i> , 723 F.3d 1191 (CA10 2013)	38
<i>Fogarty v. Gallegos</i> , 523 F.3d 1147 (CA10 2008)	37
<i>Galion v. Conmaco Int’l</i> , 658 P.2d 1130 (N.M. 1983)	56
<i>Gomez v. Toledo</i> , 446 U.S. 635 (1980)	19
<i>Graham v. Connor</i> , 490 U.S. 386 (1989)	4, 27, 28, 29
<i>Graubard v. Balcors Co.</i> , 999 P.2d 434 (N.M. Ct. App. 2000)	57

<i>Gray v. Bell</i> , 712 F.2d 490 (CADDC 1983).....	22
<i>Hafer v. Melo</i> , 502 U.S. 21 (1991)	14, 54
<i>Harlow v. Fitzgerald</i> , 457 U.S. 800 (1982)	4, 7, 8, 21, 23
<i>Holland ex rel. Overdorff v. Harrington</i> , 268 F.3d 1179 (CA10 2001)	22, 28, 35, 36, 40
<i>Hope v. Pelzer</i> , 536 U.S. 730 (2002)	42, 44
<i>Huff v. Reaves</i> , 996 F.3d 1082 (CA10 2021)	38
<i>Hunter v. Bryant</i> , 502 U.S. 224 (1991)	20
<i>In re Allen</i> , 106 F.3d 582 (CA4 1997)	21, 22
<i>Issa v. Comp USA</i> , 354 F.3d 1174 (CA10 2003)	24
<i>Jacobs v. City of Chicago</i> , 215 F.3d 758 (CA7 2000)	39
<i>Janny v. Gamez</i> , 8 F.4th 883 (CA10 2021)	40
<i>Jefferson v. Lias</i> , 21 F.4th 74 (CA3 2021)	19
<i>Jones v. Bock</i> , 549 U.S. 199 (2007)	19

<i>Kisela v. Hughes</i> , 138 S. Ct. 1148 (2018)	40
<i>Lamendola v. Taos Cnty. Sheriff’s Off.</i> , 338 F.Supp.3d 1244 (D.N.M. Sept. 6, 2018)	59
<i>M.S. v. Belen Consol. Sch. Dist.</i> , 275 F.Supp.3d 1276 (D.N.M. 2017).....	25
<i>Mackey v. Dyke</i> , 29 F.3d 1086 (CA6 1994)	22
<i>Maresca v. Bernalillo County</i> , 804 F.3d 1301 (CA10 2015)	4, 16, 34, 35, 36, 40
<i>Mayer v. Bernalillo County</i> , 2018 WL 6594231 (D.N.M. Dec. 13, 2018).....	59
<i>Maxey ex rel. Maxey v. Fulton</i> , 890 F.2d 279 (CA10 1989)	20
<i>McCowan v. Morales</i> , 945 F.3d 1276 (CA10 2019)	37
<i>McCoy v. Meyers</i> , 887 F.3d 1034 (CA10 2018)	36
<i>Merritt v. Mackey</i> , 827 F.2d 1368 (CA9 1987)	22
<i>Monell v. Dep’t of Soc. Servs.</i> , 436 U.S. 658 (1978)	6, 9, 48, 58
<i>Morris v. Noe</i> , 672 F.3d 1185 (CA10 2012)	27, 34
<i>Mullenix v. Luna</i> , 577 U.S. 7 (2015)	7

<i>Myers v. Anderson</i> , 238 U.S. 368 (1915)	7
<i>Neal v. Ficcadenti</i> , 895 F.3d 576 (CA8 2018)	40
<i>O’Connell v. Tuggle</i> , 2021 WL 5973048 (CA10 Dec. 10, 2021)	45
<i>Owen v. City of Independence</i> , 445 U.S 622 (1980)	8
<i>Padilla v. Reed</i> , 2017 WL 4586659 (N.M. Ct. App. Sept. 14, 2017)	57
<i>Patsy v. Bd. of Regents</i> , 457 U.S. 496 (1982)	6
<i>Pauly ex rel. Est. Pauly v. White</i> , 874 F.3d 1197 (CA10 2017)	4, 28, 32, 38, 41, 43
<i>Perea v. Baca</i> , 817 F.3d 1198 (CA10 2016)	37
<i>Peterson v. Jensen</i> , 371 F.3d 1199 (CA10 2004)	19, 20
<i>Pierson v. Ray</i> , 386 U.S. 547 (1967)	7
<i>Procunier v. Navarette</i> , 434 U.S. 555 (1978)	7
<i>Ramirez v. New Mexico</i> , 2015 WL 13659472 (D.N.M. Aug. 26, 2015)	57
<i>Reavis ex rel. Est. of Coale v. Frost</i> , 967 F.3d 978 (CA10 2020)	29, 38, 43, 46

<i>Risk Mgmt. Div. v. McBrayer</i> , 14 P.3d 43 (N.M. Ct. App. 2000)	25
<i>Romero v. Bachicha</i> , 28 P.3d 1151 (N.M. Ct. App. 2001)	56
<i>Sanders v. Mountain Am. Fed. Credit Union</i> , 689 F.3d 1138 (CA10 2012)	18
<i>Schneider v. City of Grand Junction Police Dep’t</i> , 717 F.3d 760 (CA10 2013)	48
<i>Shechter v. Comptroller of New York</i> , 79 F.3d 265 (CA2 1996)	22
<i>Simpson v. Little</i> , 16 F.4th 1353 (CA10 2021)	38, 43
<i>Smith v. United States</i> , 561 F.3d 1090 (CA10 2009)	18
<i>Snell v. Tunnell</i> , 920 F.2d 673 (CA10 1990)	19
<i>Stanton v. Elliott</i> , 25 F.4th 227 (CA4 2022)	19
<i>Taylor v. Riojas</i> , 141 S. Ct. 52 (2020)	5, 26, 44
<i>Tenorio v. Pritzer</i> , 802 F.3d 1160 (CA10 2015)	38
<i>Tennessee v. Garner</i> , 471 U.S. 1 (1985)	27
<i>Thomson v. Salt Lake County</i> , 584 F.3d 1304 (CA10 2009)	39, 46

<i>Thornton v. City of Macon</i> , 132 F.3d 1395 (CA11 1998)	27, 41
<i>Tolan v. Cotton</i> , 572 U.S. 650 (2014)	25
<i>Torres v. Shea</i> , 2020 WL 1676920 (D.N.M. Apr. 6, 2020)	59
<i>Truman v. Orem City</i> , 1 F.4th 1227 (CA10 2021)	26, 45
<i>Ullery v. Bradley</i> , 949 F.3d 1282 (CA10 2020)	25
<i>United States v. Classic</i> , 313 U.S. 299 (1941)	33
<i>Vette v. K-9 Unit Deputy Sanders</i> , 989 F.3d 1154 (CA10 2021)	37
<i>Walker v. City of Orem</i> , 451 F.3d 1139 (CA10 2006)	38
<i>Weigel v. Broad</i> , 544 F.3d 1143 (CA10 2008)	39
<i>West v. Atkins</i> , 487 U.S. 42 (1988)	33
<i>Wilkins v. City of Tulsa</i> , 33 F.4th 1265 (CA10 2022)	37
<i>Will v. Mich. Dep’t of State Police</i> , 491 U.S. 58 (1989)	5
<i>Wright v. City of Euclid</i> , 962 F.3d 852 (CA6 2020)	40

<i>Young v. County of Los Angeles</i> , 655 F.3d 1156 (CA9 2011)	41
---	----

<i>Zia Tr. Co. ex rel. Causey v. Montoya</i> , 597 F.3d 1150 (CA10 2010)	38
---	----

<i>Ziglar v. Abbasi</i> , 137 S. Ct. 1843 (2017)	21
---	----

<i>Zuchel v. City & County of Denver</i> , 997 F.2d 730 (CA10 1993)	39
--	----

Constitutional Provisions and Federal Statutes:

U.S. Const. amend. IV.... 1, 3, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 26, 31, 34, 36, 37, 46, 62	
28 U.S.C. § 1291	1
28 U.S.C. § 1331	1
28 U.S.C. § 1343(a)(4).....	1
28 U.S.C. § 1367(a).....	1
42 U.S.C. § 1983	1, 5, 6, 9, 14, 19, 21, 47, 49, 61, 62
Ku Klux Klan Act, ch. 22, 17 Stat. 13 (1871).....	7

State Statutes:

N.M.S.A. § 4-41-2.	45
N.M.S.A. § 4-41-9.	53
N.M.S.A. § 4-46-1	55
N.M.S.A. §§ 28-22-1 <i>et seq.</i>	64

N.M.S.A. §§ 41-4-1 <i>et seq.</i>	1, 24
N.M.S.A. § 41-4-3	62, 63
N.M.S.A. § 41-4-4	64
N.M.S.A. § 41-4-12	65
N.M.S.A. §§ 41-13-1 <i>et seq.</i>	64
N.M.S.A. § 66-7-310.....	29
N.M.S.A. § 66-7-312.....	29
N.M.S.A. § 66-7-315.....	29

Rules:

Fed. R. Civ. P. 12(b)(6)	19
Fed. R. Civ. P. 17(b).....	55
Fed. R. Civ. P. 25(d).....	55, 56

Other:

Executive Order 2020-004 (Mar. 11, 2020).....	57
---	----

STATEMENT OF PRIOR OR RELATED APPEALS

Mario Rosales has not been a party to any prior or related appeals to this Court.

JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT

Mario Rosales brought this action under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 and the New Mexico Tort Claims Act, alleging violations of his rights guaranteed by the Fourth Amendment and New Mexico law. 1AA 25, 33–34.¹ The district court had jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1331, 1343(a)(4), and 1367(a). It entered a final judgment disposing of all claims on March 8, 2022. 1AA 291. Mr. Rosales timely appealed on March 18, 2022. 1AA 293. This Court has jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1291.

CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATUTORY PROVISIONS INVOLVED

This appeal concerns the Fourth Amendment; the Civil Rights Act of 1871, as amended and codified at 42 U.S.C. § 1983; and the New Mexico Tort Claims Act, N.M.S.A. §§ 41-4-1 *et seq.* The pertinent parts of these provisions are reprinted in an addendum to this brief.

¹ 1AA and 2AA refer to appellant’s appendix volumes 1 and 2, respectively.

INTRODUCTION

This case arises from the aggressive acts of now-former Sheriff's Deputy David Bradshaw and the supervisory acts and omissions of now-former Sheriff Britt Snyder. Mario Rosales was driving home when he lawfully passed Deputy Bradshaw on a Roswell, New Mexico, road. Deputy Bradshaw was off duty, in his personal vehicle, wearing plain clothes, and with his small child. He had a reputation for his explosive temper and had been forced out of prior law-enforcement jobs because of his violent behavior.

Deputy Bradshaw became enraged at the sight of Mr. Rosales's yellow Mustang passing him. He followed Mr. Rosales home, blocked him in his driveway, berated him with profanities, and pointed a gun at him—placing the gun's barrel next to his own child's head to aim it at Mr. Rosales. Mr. Rosales never threatened anyone and even tried to calm Deputy Bradshaw down. Mr. Rosales nevertheless found himself staring down the barrel of a loaded gun, fearing for his life. Another deputy soon arrived and encouraged Deputy Bradshaw to leave. Because of his conduct in this encounter, Deputy Bradshaw lost his job (again) and was convicted of aggravated assault with a deadly weapon and child abuse.

Mr. Rosales brought this civil-rights lawsuit against Deputy Bradshaw, the sheriff, and the county government. The district court concluded that Deputy Bradshaw indeed violated Mr. Rosales's Fourth Amendment rights to be free from unreasonable seizures. That conclusion is correct. But the court also granted qualified immunity to Deputy Bradshaw and dismissed—with prejudice—the claims against the county. Those two decisions are wrong and should be reversed.

The Supreme Court's modern qualified-immunity doctrine strikes a careful balance. On the one hand, it seeks to foster fearless public service when officers' duties call for tough decisions about what the law allows them to do. On the other hand, it aims to provide redress to victims of rights violations. Qualified immunity thus shields government officers from suit only if they were exercising their discretionary authority and violated rights that were not clearly established. Qualified immunity does not shield officers who acted outside the bounds of their discretion or who were on notice that their conduct was unconstitutional. Yet here, the district court granted qualified immunity to an off-duty police officer who both acted outside the bounds of his discretion and was on notice that his conduct was unconstitutional.

As for the county, it—like all local governments—is never entitled to qualified immunity. Instead, local governments may be liable when their policymakers create an obvious risk that an employee will inflict the kind of constitutional injury that ultimately occurred. Here, Deputy Bradshaw’s past on-the-job conduct and notorious temper made obvious the risk that placing him in a sheriff’s deputy role and not giving him special training or supervision would result in his use of excessive force against someone like Mr. Rosales.

ISSUES PRESENTED

I. Deputy Bradshaw acted outside his discretionary authority and violated Mr. Rosales’s clearly established constitutional rights when he blocked Mr. Rosales in his driveway and pointed a gun at him. Did the district court err in nevertheless granting Deputy Bradshaw qualified immunity?

- *Harlow v. Fitzgerald*, 457 U.S. 800 (1982).
- *Cummings v. Dean*, 913 F.3d 1227 (CA10 2019).
- *Graham v. Connor*, 490 U.S. 386 (1989).
- *Maresca v. Bernalillo County*, 804 F.3d 1301 (CA10 2015).
- *Pauly ex rel. Est. Pauly v. White*, 874 F.3d 1197 (CA10 2017).

- *Taylor v. Riojas*, 141 S. Ct. 52 (2020).

II. The county sheriff hired Deputy Bradshaw knowing that he had been forced out of prior law-enforcement positions because of abusive and violent conduct. Once hired, Deputy Bradshaw developed a reputation for his explosive temper. Yet the sheriff failed to train Deputy Bradshaw or take any other supervisory measures to keep him from again using abusive force. Did the district court err in dismissing with prejudice Mr. Rosales's municipal-liability claims?

- *Bd. of Cnty. Comm'rs v. Brown*, 520 U.S. 397 (1997).
- *City of Canton v. Harris*, 489 U.S. 378 (1989).
- *Brown v. Gray*, 227 F.3d 1278 (CA10 2000).
- *Allen v. Muskogee*, 119 F.3d 837 (CA10 1997).

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

I. Statutory Background

Congress enacted what is now Section 1983 after the Civil War in response to widespread civil-rights deprivations in the Southern states and the unwillingness of authorities in those states to protect constitutional rights. *Will v. Mich. Dep't of State Police*, 491 U.S. 58, 66 (1989). To enforce the Fourteenth Amendment's guarantees, Section 1983

provides a federal forum to remedy constitutional deprivations. *Patsy v. Bd. of Regents*, 457 U.S. 496, 503 (1982). The statute specifically provides that “every person” who acts under color of state law to deprive another of a constitutional right “shall be” answerable in a lawsuit for damages:

[e]very person who, under color of any statute, ordinance, regulation, custom, or usage, of any State . . . , subjects, or causes to be subjected, any citizen . . . to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured by the Constitution and laws, shall be liable to the party injured[.]

42 U.S.C. § 1983. The term “person” includes local governments when a policymaker’s final decision causes someone to be subjected to a rights deprivation. *Monell v. Dep’t of Soc. Servs.*, 436 U.S. 658, 694 (1978); *Bryson v. City of Oklahoma City*, 627 F.3d 784, 788 (CA10 2010).

Although Section 1983 does not mention immunities, the Supreme Court has read it in harmony with immunities that were “so well established in 1871” that Congress presumably would have explicitly abolished them if it so wished. *Buckley v. Fitzsimmons*, 509 U.S. 259, 268 (1993).² Under the prevalent laws in 1871, individual officers could be

² There is strong evidence that, to the extent such immunities existed, Congress did abolish them through Section 1983. As originally enacted, the Act provided liability “any such law, statute, ordinance, regulation,

liable for transgressing individuals' rights unless the officers established that they acted with authority given to them by law. *See Cunningham v. Macon & Brunswick R.R.*, 109 U.S. 446 (1883); *see, e.g., Bates v. Clark*, 95 U.S. 204, 209 (1877). When officers *were* acting with authority, the common law afforded them a defense of good faith and probable cause in actions for false arrest and imprisonment. *See Pierson v. Ray*, 386 U.S. 547, 557 (1967); *but see Myers v. Anderson*, 238 U.S. 368 (1915) (denying a similar defense to Maryland election officials); note 2, *supra*. As a result, from 1967 to 1982, qualified immunity depended on an official's subjective good faith. *See Procunier v. Navarette*, 434 U.S. 555 (1978).

But in *Harlow v. Fitzgerald*, 457 U.S. 800 (1982), the Court “completely reformulated qualified immunity.” *Anderson v. Creighton*, 483 U.S. 635, 645 (1987). The doctrine no longer turns on an officer's subjective beliefs. It instead immunizes an officer whose conduct “does not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known.” *Mullenix v. Luna*, 577 U.S. 7, 11 (2015) (per curiam) (quoting *Harlow*, 457 U.S. at 818).

custom, or usage of the State *to the contrary notwithstanding*.” Ku Klux Klan Act, ch. 22, 17 Stat. 13 (1871) (emphasis added).

While the Court traded the subjective standard for an objective one, the Court retained the prerequisite that an officer must have been acting “within the scope of [his] duties.” *Harlow*, 457 U.S. at 819 n.34. Thus, only “officials *performing discretionary functions* generally are shielded from liability for civil damages insofar as their conduct does not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known.” *Id.* at 818 (emphasis added). The Court designed the new standard to give officers elbow room to make discretionary decisions required by their duties. *Id.* at 819 (“[W]here an official’s duties legitimately require action . . . the public interest may be better served by action taken ‘with independence and without fear of consequences.’” (citation omitted)). When officers are not making discretionary decisions as part of their duties, the policy motivation for *Harlow*’s standard does not exist, and qualified immunity is unavailable.³

Unlike individual officers, local governments are never entitled to qualified immunity. *See Owen v. City of Independence*, 445 U.S. 622, 638 (1980) (“[T]here is no tradition of immunity for municipal

³ Seven circuits have adhered to this discretionary-function prerequisite; this Court departed from it most prominently in 2019. *See infra* Argument Part I.A.

corporations[.]”). Nor are they liable “*solely* because [they] employ[] a tortfeasor.” *Monell*, 436 U.S. at 691. Rather, municipalities are liable when the government itself “cause[d] to be subjected, any citizen . . . to the deprivation of any rights.” 42 U.S.C. § 1983; *Bd. of Cnty. Comm’rs v. Brown*, 520 U.S. 397, 404 (1997). Specifically, a municipality is liable when action (or inaction) attributable to the municipality (1) reflected “deliberate indifference” to the constitutional right at issue and (2) was the moving force behind the constitutional injury. *Brown*, 520 U.S. at 404, 407.

II. Factual Background

On March 18, 2018, Mario Rosales was driving home in his yellow Ford Mustang. 1AA 27 ¶7; 1AA 130. He lawfully passed a black Ford pickup truck on the road. 1AA 27 ¶¶8–9. Unbeknownst to Mr. Rosales, the driver of that truck was Chaves County Sheriff’s Deputy David Bradshaw, who was off duty, in his personal (and unmarked) vehicle, wearing plain clothes, and with his small child. 1AA 27 ¶8; 1AA 29 ¶¶28, 31. Deputy Bradshaw apparently took great offense to being overtaken by another driver, setting off his notoriously explosive temper. 1AA 27 ¶9.

Deputy Bradshaw started tailing Mr. Rosales, who became concerned that an unidentified and aggressive stranger was following him home. 1AA 27 ¶¶10–11. Mr. Rosales took a series of turns without signaling, to confirm or dispel his fear. *Id.* Sure enough, the truck followed every turn. *Id.*

While Deputy Bradshaw was following Mr. Rosales, he called a fellow deputy, Rebecca Chavez, and gave her a description of Mr. Rosales’s vehicle and license plate, which she ran. 1AA 27 ¶12. She advised Deputy Bradshaw that Mr. Rosales appeared to be heading home. *Id.* Deputy Bradshaw told Deputy Chavez that he did not want her to come to his location. 1AA 27 ¶13. But she ignored his request to stay away because she knew his volatile temper, and she headed toward Mr. Rosales’s address. 1AA 27 ¶14; 1AA 28 ¶15.

Mr. Rosales and Deputy Bradshaw arrived first. 1AA 28 ¶16. Mr. Rosales pulled into his driveway; seconds later, Deputy Bradshaw stopped his truck in front of the driveway, blocking Mr. Rosales from leaving. 1AA 28 ¶17. Afraid to exit his vehicle with an unknown and angry pursuer blocking him in, Mr. Rosales placed his lawfully owned handgun in his pocket, openly displaying its handle. 1AA 28 ¶18. When

Deputy Bradshaw did not drive away, Mr. Rosales exited his car, keeping his hands away from his firearm. 1AA 28 ¶¶18, 22.

Deputy Bradshaw immediately started yelling and cursing at Mr. Rosales in a loud and threatening way. 1AA 28 ¶¶19–20. Mr. Rosales tried to calm the deputy down and reason with him, but Deputy Bradshaw continued to spew profanities and berate Mr. Rosales. 1AA 28 ¶20. After some time, Deputy Bradshaw made a remark about Mr. Rosales’s handgun. 1AA 28 ¶21. Mr. Rosales (who still did not know that Deputy Bradshaw was a police officer) explained that New Mexico is an open-carry state and he was simply exercising his rights. *Id.* Still keeping his hands clear of his firearm, Mr. Rosales again tried to deescalate the situation by speaking with Deputy Bradshaw in a normal tone of voice. 1AA 28 ¶22. To do so, Mr. Rosales stepped a little closer to Deputy Bradshaw’s truck. *Id.* Deputy Bradshaw then informed Mr. Rosales that he was a law-enforcement officer and had contacted another officer. 1AA 28 ¶23. He also threatened that he could issue Mr. Rosales a reckless-driving citation. *Id.* While saying all this, he pulled out a revolver and pointed it at Mr. Rosales. 1AA 29 ¶24. Mr. Rosales again tried to calm the deputy down. 1AA 29 ¶25. But the wind blew Mr. Rosales’s shirt over his firearm,

and Deputy Bradshaw reacted by yelling, “now that’s concealed carry,” while raising his gun in a way that made Mr. Rosales fear he was about to be shot. 1AA 29 ¶26. Mr. Rosales placed his hands in the air and backed away. 1AA 29 ¶27. While backing up, Mr. Rosales saw the top of a child’s head in the passenger seat of the truck, next to the barrel of Deputy Bradshaw’s revolver. 1AA 29 ¶28.

Deputy Bradshaw bargained that he would talk with Mr. Rosales if he put his gun in his car. 1AA 29 ¶29. Mr. Rosales agreed, placing it in his car. 1AA 29 ¶30. Deputy Bradshaw then got out of his truck, wearing a long-sleeve t-shirt, shorts, and flip flops. 1AA 29 ¶31. Instead of conversing with Mr. Rosales as promised, Deputy Bradshaw spoke over Mr. Rosales, asked for his license, and asked if he had been drinking. 1AA 29 ¶32. Mr. Rosales provided his license and explained that he does not drink. *Id.*; 1AA 30 ¶38. Deputy Bradshaw then continued to berate Mr. Rosales until Deputy Chavez arrived. 1AA 29 ¶32. She advised Deputy Bradshaw that he could leave and instructed Mr. Rosales to come to her. 1AA 29 ¶33. As he departed, Deputy Bradshaw menaced, “I’ll talk to you in court when you get your citation in the mail.” 1AA 30 ¶35. Deputy Chavez returned Mr. Rosales’s license and explained that she would not

issue him a citation. 1AA 30 ¶38. Nor did Mr. Rosales receive a citation from Deputy Bradshaw. 1AA 30 ¶39.

Because of his conduct during this incident, Deputy Bradshaw was fired and convicted of aggravated assault and child abuse. 1AA 31 ¶46. This was not the first time Deputy Bradshaw's violent conduct cost him his job as a law-enforcement officer. 1AA 31 ¶47. Sheriff Britt Snyder knew (or should have known) that Deputy Bradshaw had been forced out of prior law-enforcement positions because of his similarly abusive, violent conduct. 1AA 31 ¶48. Still, the sheriff hired him and gave him no training on the proper use of force or on how to handle off-shift scenarios and his unstable temper. 1AA 31 ¶¶50–51. Even after Deputy Bradshaw developed a reputation at the Sheriff's Office as having an explosive temper, the sheriff retained Deputy Bradshaw and took no supervisory measures to prevent a repeat occurrence of Deputy Bradshaw's past abusive conduct. 1AA 31 ¶51.

III. Procedural History

Mr. Rosales filed this civil-rights lawsuit in New Mexico state court. 1AA 25. He named Deputy Bradshaw and Sheriff Snyder in their individual and official capacities. *Id.* Because the official-capacity claims

were against the local government, the County of Chaves was also a defendant. *See Hafer v. Melo*, 502 U.S. 21, 25 (1991) (“[T]he real party in interest in an official-capacity suit is the governmental entity and not the named official[.]”).

Mr. Rosales alleged that the defendants violated his Fourth Amendment rights to be free from unreasonable seizures. 1AA 25, 33. He also raised state-law claims against all defendants. 1AA 25, 34.

Sheriff Snyder removed the case to the U.S. District Court for the District of New Mexico. 1AA 11. Sheriff Snyder and Deputy Bradshaw moved to dismiss the claims against them and the county. 1AA 68, 95. In one order, the district court dismissed all claims against the sheriff in his individual and official capacities. 1AA 156. The court did so without a written opinion and without explaining why the dismissal was with prejudice. *Id.*

In another order—accompanied by a 119-page opinion—the district court dismissed the Section-1983 claim against Deputy Bradshaw and remanded the remaining state-law claims.⁴ 1AA 166, 171. The court first

⁴ The district court also granted intervention to the Board of County Commissioners of the County of Chaves. 1AA 170.

determined that Deputy Bradshaw seized Mr. Rosales unreasonably, violating Mr. Rosales’s Fourth Amendment rights. 1AA 273. But the court decided that Deputy Bradshaw has qualified immunity. 1AA 274. It reached this conclusion without addressing, as an initial matter, whether Deputy Bradshaw demonstrated he was acting within the scope of his discretionary authority. Instead, the court skipped that step and concluded that the violated right was not clearly established. *Id.* The court reasoned that Tenth Circuit precedent did not “clearly establish[] appropriate conduct” for an officer to take in Deputy Bradshaw’s position, 1AA 285, and Deputy Bradshaw’s conduct “was not particularly egregious,” 1AA 288.

With no claims left in federal court, Mr. Rosales appealed. 1AA 293.

SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT

I.A. The Supreme Court has maintained that qualified immunity is available only to officers who acted within the scope of their discretionary authority. This Court has departed from that standard, deciding that an officer may be eligible for qualified immunity even if state law did not authorize the officer’s conduct. Mr. Rosales preserves this issue for en banc or Supreme Court review. But even under this Court’s precedent,

which discards the scope-of-authority analysis, Deputy Bradshaw is eligible for qualified immunity only if he was performing a discretionary function. And Deputy Bradshaw has not demonstrated that he was performing a discretionary function. So he is not eligible for qualified immunity.

I.B. Even if Deputy Bradshaw were eligible, he is not qualifiedly immune at this pleading stage because any reasonable officer would have known that his conduct was unconstitutional.

1. To start, Deputy Bradshaw violated Mr. Rosales's Fourth Amendment rights. The circumstances called for no force at all and made only minimal force reasonable. That's because Mr. Rosales could have been suspected of only a petty misdemeanor, did not pose a threat to anyone, and was not resisting or evading arrest. Yet Deputy Bradshaw threatened deadly force. What's more, even if holding Mr. Rosales at gunpoint would normally have been reasonable, it was not here because Deputy Bradshaw recklessly caused Mr. Rosales to arm himself.

2. Next, Mr. Rosales's violated right was clearly established by this Court's precedential decisions and a robust consensus of sister courts. This Court confirmed in *Maresca v. Bernalillo County*, 804 F.3d 1301

(CA10 2015), that a nonthreatening individual has a right not to be held at gunpoint. Other decisions from this Court and sister courts have also defined the right at issue as that of a nonthreatening suspected misdemeanant to be free from more-than-minimal force, which placing a person a trigger-pull away from death is not.

3. Finally, it was obvious that Deputy Bradshaw's conduct violated Mr. Rosales's rights. No reasonable officer would think that—while off duty, in plain clothes, driving a personal vehicle, and with a small child—it is reasonable to tail a suspected misdemeanor home, block him in his driveway, berate him with profanities, and point a gun at him, inches from a small child's head. That behavior is clearly unreasonable.

II.A. The County of Chaves violated Mr. Rosales's Fourth Amendment rights by hiring, failing to train and supervise, and retaining Deputy Bradshaw. Sheriff Snyder, a final policymaker, knew that Deputy Bradshaw had been forced out of prior law-enforcement jobs because of his improper, violent conduct. Nevertheless, the sheriff placed Deputy Bradshaw in yet another law-enforcement position. Even after Deputy Bradshaw developed a reputation for his explosive temper within the Sheriff's Office, the sheriff did not specially train Deputy Bradshaw on

the proper use of force or how to handle off-shift situations and his volatile temper. Nor did the sheriff impose any other supervisory or disciplinary measures (including removing him from his position) to abate the obvious risk that he would use excessive force once again.

II.B. Mr. Rosales’s state-law claims should not have been dismissed because they were timely under New Mexico law.

II.C. Even if Mr. Rosales’s official-capacity claims had been properly dismissed, he should be allowed to amend his complaint to cure any defects. The district court apparently intended to give Mr. Rosales an opportunity to amend, but the court’s written order foreclosed that opportunity by dismissing the claims with prejudice.

STANDARD OF REVIEW

This Court reviews a district court’s decision dismissing a complaint *de novo*. *Smith v. United States*, 561 F.3d 1090, 1098 (CA10 2009). In doing so, this Court must “accept all facts pleaded by the non-moving party”—here, Mr. Rosales—“as true and grant all reasonable inferences from the pleadings in that party’s favor.” *Sanders v. Mountain Am. Fed. Credit Union*, 689 F.3d 1138, 1141 (CA10 2012) (quotation marks omitted).

It is well known that Rule 12(b)(6) is a poor vehicle to resolve qualified immunity. *See Peterson v. Jensen*, 371 F.3d 1199, 1201 (CA10 2004). To state a Section-1983 claim, a plaintiff must plead “two—and only two—allegations”: (1) that the plaintiff was deprived of a federal right; and (2) that the person who deprived him acted under color of state law. *Gomez v. Toledo*, 446 U.S. 635, 640 (1980).

Qualified immunity does not alter this pleading standard; it does not require a plaintiff to anticipate and negate the defense. *Jones v. Bock*, 549 U.S. 199, 212 (2007); *Currier v. Doran*, 242 F.3d 905, 916–17 (CA10 2001). When properly raised, qualified immunity imposes an ultimate burden on the plaintiff (at least in this Circuit)⁵ to show that the violated right was clearly established. *See Archuleta v. Wagner*, 523 F.3d 1278, 1283 (CA10 2008). But because qualified immunity involves a “fact-specific” inquiry, its resolution often must wait for a more complete, detailed picture of the circumstances that the officer faced. *Snell v. Tunnell*,

⁵ Other circuits assign this burden differently. *See e.g., Stanton v. Elliott*, 25 F.4th 227, 233 & n.5 (CA4 2022) (plaintiff bears burden to show a rights violation; defendant bears burden to show the right was not clearly established); *Jefferson v. Lias*, 21 F.4th 74, 80 (CA3 2021) (“[T]he officer bears the burden of establishing his entitlement to qualified immunity at summary judgment.”).

920 F.2d 673, 696 (CA10 1990); *see Maxey ex rel. Maxey v. Fulton*, 890 F.2d 279, 284 (CA10 1989). That is why “the earliest possible stage” to resolve a qualified-immunity defense is usually summary judgment. *Hunter v. Bryant*, 502 U.S. 224, 227 (1991) (per curiam); *see Peterson*, 371 F.3d at 1201.

ARGUMENT

I. Deputy Bradshaw is not entitled to qualified immunity.

The district court erred in granting Deputy Bradshaw qualified immunity, for two independent reasons. First, Deputy Bradshaw is ineligible for qualified immunity; he did not establish that he was acting within his discretionary authority when he violated Mr. Rosales’s Fourth Amendment rights. And second, even if Deputy Bradshaw were eligible, he is not entitled to qualified immunity because he had fair notice that his conduct offended Mr. Rosales’s Fourth Amendment rights.

A. Deputy Bradshaw is ineligible for qualified immunity.

The Supreme Court has been resolute that qualified immunity applies only to suits “arising from actions within the scope of an official’s duties”—that is, only to “government officials performing discretionary

functions.” *Harlow*, 457 U.S. at 818, 819 n.34.⁶ This discretionary-function requirement harmonizes Section 1983 with the prevailing common-law tradition when Congress enacted the statute. *See generally In re Allen*, 106 F.3d 582, 592 (CA4 1997) (observing that it was “well recognized . . . that a government official who exceeded his authority enjoyed no immunity”). It also honors the balance that the Supreme Court sought in *Harlow*, between the evils of (1) denying a remedy to rights-deprived victims and (2) chilling officers in the “unflinching discharge of their duties.” 457 U.S. at 814. When an officer goes beyond the discharge of his duties in the first place, no balance can be struck.

For this reason, Deputy Bradshaw can be eligible for qualified immunity only if he was acting within his authority as a sheriff’s deputy. And it is Deputy Bradshaw’s burden to establish his eligibility. Simply saying “Defendant[] is entitled to qualified immunity” doesn’t cut it. 1AA 65 ¶6. The proper way to assert qualified immunity is to first show that “the *specific acts at issue*” were authorized as part of the defendant’s job.

⁶ *See also Ziglar v. Abbasi*, 137 S. Ct. 1843, 1866 (2017) (“[T]he Court has held that Government officials are entitled to qualified immunity with respect to ‘discretionary functions’ performed in their official capacities.”).

Shechter v. Comptroller of New York, 79 F.3d 265, 270 (CA2 1996) (emphasis in original).⁷ This standard is met when (1) the challenged acts were undertaken with a job-related goal and (2) the means used to achieve that goal were within the officer’s power to utilize. *See Est. of Cummings v. Davenport*, 906 F.3d 934, 940 (CA11 2018).⁸

Only after a defendant satisfies this burden is he entitled to assert qualified immunity and shift the burden to the plaintiff to show that a clearly established right was violated. *Cf. Holland ex rel. Overdorff v. Harrington*, 268 F.3d 1179, 1185 (CA10 2001) (“After a defendant asserts a qualified immunity defense, the burden shifts to the plaintiff[.]”). Here, that shift never happened. Deputy Bradshaw has merely stated that he

⁷ *Cf. Cherry Knoll, LLC v. Jones*, 922 F.3d 309, 318 (CA5 2019); *Est. of Cummings v. Davenport*, 906 F.3d 934, 940 (CA11 2018); *Mackey v. Dyke*, 29 F.3d 1086, 1095 (CA6 1994); *see also Gray v. Bell*, 712 F.2d 490, 502 n.36 (CA9 1983) (“It is clear that the scope of authority requirement is a prerequisite to any application of official immunity[.]”). *But see Cent. Specialties, Inc. v. Large*, 18 F.4th 989 (CA8 2021) (granting qualified immunity to road-design-and-maintenance official who conducted a traffic stop without addressing whether the official had authority to do so), *cert. pet. filed*, No. 21-1552 (June 8, 2022).

⁸ In the Ninth and Fourth Circuits, the scope-of-authority prerequisite turns on whether the official knew or should have known that the challenged act was outside the scope of his authority. *See In re Allen*, 106 F.3d 582, 594 (CA4 1997); *Merritt v. Mackey*, 827 F.2d 1368, 1373 (CA9 1987).

is entitled to qualified immunity. 1AA 65 ¶6. He did not demonstrate that state law gave him authority—while off shift, in plain clothes, in an unmarked personal vehicle, and with a small child—to follow home and seize a motorist at gunpoint. Deputy Bradshaw is thus ineligible for qualified immunity.⁹

Undersigned counsel acknowledges that in *Cummings v. Dean*, 913 F.3d 1227 (CA10 2019), this Court decided that an officer may be entitled to qualified immunity without demonstrating that he had authority to take action (or fail to take action) that violated a person’s rights. That decision controls in this Circuit, but it improperly departed from *Harlow*’s discretionary-function requirement. *Cummings* was right that the discretionary-function standard is a matter of federal law. *Id.* at 1242. But *Cummings* was wrong to exclude from the analysis whether state law

⁹ The affidavit attached to Mr. Rosales’s response to Deputy Bradshaw’s motion to dismiss does not establish for Deputy Bradshaw that he acted within his discretionary authority. Even if the district court had considered the affidavit (which supported the aggravated-assault criminal complaint against Deputy Bradshaw) and credited it to Deputy Bradshaw, the affidavit describes Deputy Chavez’s understanding that Deputy Bradshaw acted outside the scope of his authority. She explained that although “police are on duty 24/7 . . . you can’t just roll up to people’s houses” when off shift. 1AA 133.

authorized the defendant’s course of action. *Id.* Mr. Rosales preserves this issue for review by the en banc Court or the Supreme Court.¹⁰

Still, *Cummings* reaffirmed that, to invoke the protections of qualified immunity, an officer must have been performing a discretionary function. *Cummings* established a different standard for that prerequisite—one that does not turn on whether the specific acts were authorized under state law. 913 F.3d at 1242. But regardless of the standard, Deputy Bradshaw has not satisfied it. He has only asserted that he “is entitled to qualified immunity” and argued that the violated rights were not clearly established. 1AA 65 ¶6.¹¹

¹⁰ Before granting Deputy Bradshaw’s motion to dismiss, the district court had to ensure that Deputy Bradshaw carried his initial burden, regardless of whether Mr. Rosales responded to the motion. *See Issa v. Comp USA*, 354 F.3d 1174, 1177–78 (CA10 2003) (explaining that a court may not grant dismissal or summary judgment unless the movant has met its burden). But even if the district court had addressed this issue, it was bound to follow this Court’s precedent in *Cummings*.

¹¹ There is rhetorical tension between this discretionary-function argument and Mr. Rosales’s tort claims, under New Mexico law, that Deputy Bradshaw “was acting . . . in the course and scope of his employment.” 1AA 26 ¶2. The merits of those tort claims are not before this Court on appeal, but it is worth noting that there is no tension between the relevant legal standards. That is because Mr. Rosales’s scope-of-duty allegation is part of his claim of employer liability under the New Mexico Tort Claims Act, N.M.S.A. §§ 41-4-1 *et seq.*, which uses a totally different

B. Even if Deputy Bradshaw were eligible, he would not be shielded by qualified immunity.

Regardless of Deputy Bradshaw’s eligibility for the defense, he is not entitled to qualified immunity. Officers are not qualifiedly immune if they had “fair warning” that their conduct was unconstitutional. *Tolan v. Cotton*, 572 U.S. 650, 656 (2014). That warning can come from Supreme Court precedent, this Court’s precedent, or a “robust consensus of persuasive authority” defining the contours of a constitutional right. *Ullery v. Bradley*, 949 F.3d 1282, 1300 (CA10 2020). Or, in novel circumstances, the warning can come from a “general constitutional rule already

standard from the federal discretionary-function prerequisite for qualified immunity.

The federal discretionary-function standard looks to state laws that identify (1) the officer’s job-related goals and (2) the means within an officer’s power to achieve those goals. *See Davenport*, 906 F.3d at 940. New Mexico’s scope-of-duty standard does not identify those things. It instead imposes liability on a government employer when there is “any connection ‘generally or specifically’ between the public employee’s wrongful conduct and his requested, required, or authorized duties.” *M.S. v. Belen Consol. Sch. Dist.*, 275 F.Supp.3d 1276, 1283–84 (D.N.M. 2017) (analyzing New Mexico law) (quoting *Risk Mgmt. Div. v. McBrayer*, 14 P.3d 43, 49 (N.M. Ct. App. 2000)).

The upshot is that, while Deputy Bradshaw has not carried his burden to demonstrate that he acted with discretionary authority for purposes of qualified immunity, he was, nevertheless, “acting . . . in the course and scope of his employment” for purposes of Mr. Rosales’s state-law claims.

identified in the decisional law” that applies with “obvious clarity” to the specific conduct in question. *Truman v. Orem City*, 1 F.4th 1227, 1240 (CA10 2021) (quoting *Taylor v. Riojas*, 141 S. Ct. 52, 53–54 (2020)). Here, Deputy Bradshaw violated Mr. Rosales’s rights by blocking him in his driveway and pointing a gun at him. And Deputy Bradshaw had fair warning that his conduct was unconstitutional—from this Court’s precedent, a robust consensus of sister-court decisions, and the obvious application of established constitutional rules.

1. Deputy Bradshaw violated Mr. Rosales’s Fourth Amendment right not to be subjected to more than minimal force without posing a threat.

It is not a close call that Deputy Bradshaw violated Mr. Rosales’s Fourth Amendment rights. Mr. Rosales alleges that Deputy Bradshaw held him at gunpoint and threatened to instantly kill him when Mr. Rosales’s only ostensible transgression was failing to use turn signals; Mr. Rosales never posed a threat to anybody. He was only provoked by Deputy Bradshaw to arm himself against an unidentified, violent attacker.

The Fourth Amendment prohibits “unreasonable . . . seizures.” U.S. Const. amend. IV. Its “key principle” is a balance of the “nature and

quality of the intrusion . . . against the importance of the governmental interests alleged to justify the intrusion.” *Tennessee v. Garner*, 471 U.S. 1, 8 (1985). The ultimate question is whether the “totality of the circumstances justified a particular sort” of seizure. *Id.* at 9. The Supreme Court has identified three integral factors:

[1] the severity of the crime at issue, [2] whether the suspect poses an immediate threat to the safety of the officers or others, and [3] whether he is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight.

Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. 386, 396 (1989). When a nonviolent suspected misdemeanant is not actively resisting or evading arrest and does not pose an immediate threat, it is unreasonable to use more than minimal force. *Casey v. City of Federal Heights*, 509 F.3d 1278, 1285 (CA10 2007) (“[F]orce is least justified against nonviolent misdemeanants who do not flee or actively resist arrest.”); *Morris v. Noe*, 672 F.3d 1185, 1198 (CA10 2012) (recognizing that “where arrestees had not committed a serious crime, posed no immediate threat, and did not actively resist arrest, ‘the officers were not justified in using *any* force, and a reasonable officer thus would have recognized that the force used was excessive” (quoting *Thornton v. City of Macon*, 132 F.3d 1395, 1400 (CA11 1998))).

This Court has also recognized that an officer’s use of force is unreasonable when the officer’s reckless conduct “immediately connected with the seizure” created circumstances warranting the use of force. *Holland*, 268 F.3d at 1189; see, e.g., *Pauly ex rel. Est. of Pauly v. White*, 874 F.3d 1197, 1221 (CA10 2017) (“[T]he threat made by the brothers, which would normally justify an officer’s use of force, was precipitated by the officers’ own actions and . . . Officer White’s use of force was therefore unreasonable.”).

As the district court recognized, all three *Graham* considerations weigh conclusively in Mr. Rosales’s favor. What’s more, Deputy Bradshaw’s recklessness immediately before and during the seizure made his use of force doubly unreasonable.

Starting with the first *Graham* factor, the only crime for which Mr. Rosales could have been suspected was a failure to use turn signals. That minor traffic violation (a nonviolent petty misdemeanor) “weighs against the use of anything more than minimal force.” *Davis v. Clifford*, 825 F.3d 1131, 1135 (CA10 2016).¹²

¹² It would offend the pleading standard to read Mr. Rosales’s complaint as supporting reasonable suspicion that he committed any crime other than failure to use turn signals. He alleges that he “decided to pass

Skipping to the third *Graham* factor, far from “actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight,” *Graham*, 490 U.S. at 396, Mr. Rosales stepped closer to Deputy Bradshaw to calm the deputy down through civilized conversation. This factor supports no use of force.

Finally, on the complaint’s allegations, Mr. Rosales posed no immediate threat to anyone’s safety. This factor is “undoubtedly” the most “fact intensive.” *Reavis ex rel. Est. of Coale v. Frost*, 967 F.3d 978, 985 (CA10 2020). As a result, more detailed facts uncovered in discovery could change how this factor affects the reasonableness balance. But at this stage, the analysis is simple. That’s because possessing a firearm and stepping forward to converse normally does not—by itself—make a person an “immediate threat.” *Graham*, 490 U.S. at 396. This is especially true when, as here, it would have been apparent to the officer that the arms-bearing person had a perfectly reasonable and legitimate rationale for possessing the gun: Deputy Bradshaw created the appearance that he

Bradshaw,” not that he did so in a way that would support suspicion of an unlawful maneuver. 1AA 27 ¶9; see N.M.S.A. § 66-7-310 (providing for overtaking of vehicles driving in the same direction); see also *id.* §§ 66-7-312, -315. But even if this Court were to offend the pleading standard and read the complaint as supporting reasonable suspicion of another traffic violation, Mr. Rosales still could not be suspected of more than a petty misdemeanor.

was not a police officer, was aggressive and rash, and might attack Mario or his family at their home.

This Court has set out four non-exclusive considerations to evaluate whether a person posed an immediate threat:

(1) whether the officers ordered the suspect to drop his weapon, and the suspect's compliance with police commands; (2) whether any hostile motions were made with the weapon towards the officers; (3) the distance separating the officers and the suspect; and (4) the manifest intentions of the suspect.

Est. of Larsen ex rel. Sturdivan v. Murr, 511 F.3d 1255, 1260 (CA10 2008).

As the district court rightly observed, these factors lead only to the conclusion that Mr. Rosales posed no immediate threat. 1AA 168, 269.

First, Deputy Bradshaw issued no orders to Mr. Rosales, much less orders to drop a weapon. The deputy yelled at Mr. Rosales for a while and commented about the gun in his pocket but issued no commands. 1AA 28, ¶¶19–20, 22–23.

Second, Mr. Rosales made no hostile motions with any weapon. He had no weapon in his grasp and kept his hands away from the firearm that was barrel-down in his pocket. 1AA 28 ¶¶18, 22. It should go without saying that possession is not a “hostile motion.” *Murr*, 511 F.3d at 1260. And stepping toward Deputy Bradshaw to converse in a normal tone of

voice must, at this stage, be considered a nonhostile act of de-escalation, to peaceably soothe Deputy Bradshaw's rage. 1AA 28 ¶22.

Third, Mr. Rosales and Deputy Bradshaw were just close enough to hear and understand each other. 1AA 28 ¶¶22–23. The distance was also not closing when Deputy Bradshaw pulled his revolver on Mr. Rosales. *Id.* Regardless of the distance, Mr. Rosales was never close to hurting anyone.

Fourth, Mr. Rosales's manifest intentions were clear. He repeatedly demonstrated caution and an intent to resolve the situation safely and calmly. It would have been apparent to an officer in Deputy Bradshaw's shoes (or, rather, his flip-flops) that Mr. Rosales had a perfectly reasonable explanation for possessing a firearm—to lawfully deter a violent attack on him and his family, at their home, by an unhinged stranger who, by all appearances, was not a police officer.

Thus, Mr. Rosales “did not pose a threat by walking down his driveway towards an out-of-uniform Bradshaw, even though he had a firearm in his pocket.” 1AA 266.

To conclude the opposite now—on the pleadings—would effectively create a *per se* rule: it is reasonable for an officer to point a gun at

someone and threaten to shoot simply because that person possesses a handgun. That is wrong. Context matters. That is the teaching of *Murr* and the factual reality of threats. *Cf. Pauly*, 874 F.3d at 1217 (“[N]one of our cases have created a per se rule of objective reasonableness where a person points a gun at a police officer.”). In the context alleged, Deputy Bradshaw did not have reason to believe Mr. Rosales was an immediate threat.

* * *

Even if Mr. Rosales’s possession of a firearm and steps forward would ordinarily convey an immediate threat in isolation, they did not do so in this context. That is because Deputy Bradshaw, recklessly concealing his identity while tailing Mr. Rosales home and blocking him in his driveway, prompted Mr. Rosales to arm himself. He created the appearance that he was an aggressive private citizen who overreacted to a yellow Mustang overtaking him in the road, and who was hell-bent on unleashing his road rage. *Cf. Pauly*, 874 F.3d at 1221 (“[T]he threat made by the brothers, which would normally justify an officer’s use of force, was precipitated by the officers’ own actions and . . . Officer White’s use of force was therefore unreasonable.”); *Cooper v. Sheehan*, 735 F.3d 153,

160 (CA4 2013) (concluding that officers could not reasonably believe that man with a gun posed a deadly threat when the “perfectly reasonable” rationale for bearing a firearm” should have been apparent to the officers). Also, by incessantly shouting vulgar language at Mr. Rosales from his truck, Deputy Bradshaw prompted Mr. Rosales to step closer to tone down the volume and aggression.

Thus, even if the mere possession of a gun and calmly stepping toward an officer would normally justify an officer’s threat of deadly force (and they do not), it was unreasonable for Deputy Bradshaw to use that force here, having recklessly precipitated Mr. Rosales’s possession and step forward.¹³ Any reasonable officer would have recognized that Mr.

¹³ Deputy Bradshaw does not dispute that he was acting under color of state law. And the district court was correct that Deputy Bradshaw acted under color of state law because—in calling another deputy for information about Mr. Rosales and his vehicle, blocking Mr. Rosales in the driveway, informing Mr. Rosales that he was a law-enforcement officer, and threatening to issue him a citation—Deputy Bradshaw “exercised power ‘possessed by virtue of state law and made possible only because the wrongdoer is clothed with the authority of state law.’” *West v. Atkins*, 487 U.S. 42, 49 (1988) (quoting *United States v. Classic*, 313 U.S. 299, 326 (1941)).

Rosales had a “perfectly reasonable rationale” for possessing a gun and thus did not pose a threat. *Cooper*, 735 F.3d at 160.¹⁴

2. Mr. Rosales’s right was clearly established by precedent and a robust consensus of persuasive authority.

Although the constitutional right at issue should not be defined at a high level of generality, “a case directly on point is not required.” *A.N. ex rel. Ponder v. Syling*, 928 F.3d 1191, 1197 (CA10 2019). The key is to define the right at the appropriate level of specificity. After all, requiring a prior case with near-identical facts would make the immunity defense absolute, not qualified.

Here, the right at issue is a person’s Fourth Amendment right not to have an officer point a gun at him or her without posing an immediate threat to anyone’s safety. This Court already recognized that this right is clearly established—in a case the district court did not address. Three years before Deputy Bradshaw held Mr. Rosales at gunpoint, this Court in *Maresca v. Bernalillo County* denied qualified immunity—on summary

¹⁴ Deputy Bradshaw also violated Mr. Rosales’s rights by forcibly seizing him with a truck. No force was reasonable without Mr. Rosales resisting arrest or attempting to flee. *See Morris*, 672 F.3d at 1198. That unreasonable and reckless seizure (without Deputy Bradshaw identifying himself as a police officer) induced Mr. Rosales to exit his vehicle armed.

judgment—to sheriff’s deputies who were sued for pointing their guns at a family of five (and their dog) while arresting them for a felony. 804 F.3d 1301 (CA10 2015); *see also Chidester v. Utah County*, 268 F. App’x 718, 728–29 (CA10 2008) (unpublished) (“It is clearly established that law enforcement officers may not point weapons at suspects that pose no threat.”).

The deputies in *Maresca* conducted a “felony stop” to arrest the family, who were suspected of driving a stolen vehicle. *Id.* at 1305. After pulling the family over on a highway, the deputies pointed their guns at the vehicle and ordered all five occupants to put their hands up. *Id.* The deputies ordered Mr. and Mrs. Maresca to exit with their hands in the air, lift their shirts and spin around, walk backwards toward the officers, and lie on the ground. *Id.* The deputies pointed their guns at Mr. and Mrs. Maresca and their children until the deputies handcuffed them. *Id.*

This Court reversed summary judgment for the deputies, recognizing that it was clearly established the pointing of firearms “should be predicated on at least a perceived risk of injury or danger to the officers or others, based upon what the officers know at that time.” *Id.* at 1314 (quoting *Holland*, 268 F.3d at 1192). *Cf. Baird v. Renbarger*, 576 F.3d

340, 346–47 (CA7 2009) (“[P]ointing a gun at a compliant adult in a non-threatening situation, as in this case, can . . . constitute excessive force.”).

On the salient facts, this case is indistinguishable. In both cases, deputies pointed guns at nonthreatening people. Also analogous is *Holland v. Harrington*, 268 F.3d 1179 (CA10 2001), which—like *Maresca*—was resolved on summary judgment, not on the pleadings. Although the people held at gunpoint in *Holland* were nonthreatening in part because they were children, this Court made clear that their ages were not dispositive; what mattered was whether they posed an immediate threat and whether the officers pointed their guns at them or instead “simply h[eld] the weapon in a fashion ready for immediate use.” *Id.* at 1193.

Maresca and *Holland* reinforce a boundary that this Court has communicated dozens of times: an officer may not use force or threaten it on a person who is nonthreatening—either because the person never posed an immediate threat or because the person no longer posed a threat after being subdued. *See, e.g., McCoy v. Meyers*, 887 F.3d 1034, 1052 (CA10 2018) (“*Dixon*, *Casey*, and *Weigel* clearly establish that the Fourth

Amendment prohibits the use of force without legitimate justification, as when a subject poses no threat or has been subdued.”).¹⁵

Accordingly, the use of deadly force is “clearly unreasonable” when a jury could conclude—as a factual matter—that there was no immediate

¹⁵ See also, e.g., *Wilkins v. City of Tulsa*, 33 F.4th 1265, 1277 (CA10 2022) (“Our precedent clearly established that force against a subdued suspect who does not pose a threat violates the Fourth Amendment.”); *Vette v. K-9 Unit Deputy Sanders*, 989 F.3d 1154, 1172–73 (CA10 2021); *McCowan v. Morales*, 945 F.3d 1276, 1287 (CA10 2019) (“It seemed clear and well established to our court in *McCoy* that when an officer inflicts gratuitous force against a fully compliant and subdued arrestee he is not protected by qualified immunity[.]”); *Davis v. Clifford*, 825 F.3d 1131, 1134, 1137 (CA10 2016) (concluding it was clearly established that a misdemeanor who posed no threat of fleeing and no threat to herself or others had a right not to be subjected to a high level of force); *Perea v. Baca*, 817 F.3d 1198, 1204 (CA10 2016) (finding it “clearly established that officers may not continue to use force against a suspect who is effectively subdued”); *Fogarty v. Gallegos*, 523 F.3d 1147, 1161–62 (CA10 2008) (concluding it was clearly established that officers may not use less-lethal munitions on nonviolent misdemeanants who do not flee or actively resist arrest); *Buck v. City of Albuquerque*, 549 F.3d 1269, 1291 (CA10 2008) (denying qualified immunity to officers who used significant force on individuals who were not suspected of severe crimes, did not “pose[] a threat to the safety of an officer or others,” and did not “attempt[] to flee or evade arrest”); *Butler v. City of Norman*, 992 F.2d 1053, 1055 (CA10 1993) (holding that evidence of police using significant force on a man who was “under arrest for resisting arrest” was “clearly sufficient” to show a genuine issue of material fact about whether the force was excessive).

threat. *Reavis*, 967 F.3d at 994.¹⁶ Here, any factual dispute about whether Mr. Rosales posed a threat cannot be resolved now, when the

¹⁶ See also *Simpson v. Little*, 16 F.4th 1353, 1366 (CA10 2021) (denying qualified immunity to officer who shot suspect, concluding “a reasonable jury could find that [the suspect] ‘posed no immediate threat to Officer Little or others’”); *Huff v. Reaves*, 996 F.3d 1082, 1090 (CA10 2021) (denying qualified immunity to officer who shot woman because “if her version of events is believed, she was not evading apprehension and she posed no threat to the officers or anyone else”—even though the officer may have reasonably “viewed her as an accomplice to murder who was shooting at him”); *Reavis*, 967 F.3d at 993 (“[I]t is clearly established that an officer cannot use deadly force once a threat has abated.”); *Est. of Smart ex rel. Smart v. City of Wichita*, 951 F.3d 1161, 1176–77 (CA10 2020) (denying qualified immunity because a jury could conclude the officer shot man after “deadly threat ha[d] passed”); *Est. of Ceballos v. Husk*, 919 F.3d 1204, 1216–17 (CA10 2019) (denying qualified immunity to officer who shot mentally unstable man who was “acting crazy” with weapons in his driveway, was noncompliant, and advanced toward the officers); *Pauly*, 874 F.3d at 1222 (denying summary judgment to officer because the record supported a finding that officer who shot two men “did not have probable cause to believe there was an *immediate* threat of serious harm to himself or to [another officer]”); *Tenorio v. Pritzer*, 802 F.3d 1160, 1166 (CA10 2015) (denying qualified immunity to officer who shot a man holding a knife when evidence would support finding that the man “took no hostile or provocative action toward the officers”); *Fancher v. Barrientos*, 723 F.3d 1191, 1201 (CA10 2013) (denying qualified immunity to officer who shot suspect who “may no longer have presented a danger to the public”); *Zia Tr. Co. ex rel. Causey v. Montoya*, 597 F.3d 1150, 1155 (CA10 2010) (denying qualified immunity when officer “did not have ‘probable cause to believe that there was a serious threat of serious physical harm’”); *Cordova v. Aragon*, 569 F.3d 1183, 1190 (CA10 2009) (denying summary judgment to officer who shot motorist because “the threat to the officers is a disputed fact”); *Walker v. City of Orem*, 451 F.3d 1139, 1160–61 (CA10 2006) (denying qualified immunity to officer who shot suicidal man in part because—accepting the plaintiff’s version of the facts—

pleadings must be taken in the light most favorable to Mr. Rosales. On those pleadings, Deputy Bradshaw used significant, deadly force to hold Mr. Rosales in fear of his life when Mr. Rosales posed no threat to anyone's safety.

Make no mistake. Deputy Bradshaw used deadly force to threaten Mr. Rosales with the loss of his life. Whether an officer fires his gun intentionally or unintentionally, hits or misses his target, inflicts a fatal or nonfatal injury, or aims at a non-moving target at close range, he has “created a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily harm.” *Thomson v. Salt Lake County*, 584 F.3d 1304, 1313–14 (CA10 2009) (cleaned up); see *Jacobs v. City of Chicago*, 215 F.3d 758, 774 (CA7 2000) (“[I]t was also established that holding the gun to a person’s head and threatening to pull the trigger is a use of deadly force.”). Mr. Rosales was a finger twitch away from death. Even if pointing a loaded gun at a

the officer could not have reasonably “believed [the man] was pointing a gun at him”); *Zuchel v. City & County of Denver*, 997 F.2d 730, 736 (CA10 1993) (affirming unreasonable-force verdict because evidence supported finding that victim, who was four to five feet away from officer’s extended firearm, “was not approaching the officer with his arm extended in a threatening manner”); *Weigel v. Broad*, 544 F.3d 1143, 1152 (CA10 2008) (concluding that when suspect did not “pose a threat to the officers, the public, or himself,” taking action that created a significant risk of death was unreasonable).

stationary person in close range weren't deadly, it is far beyond minimal or moderate force. *See Espinosa v. City & County of San Francisco*, 598 F.3d 528, 537 (CA9 2010) (“[P]ointing a loaded gun at a suspect, employing the threat of deadly force, is use of a high level of force.”). A reasonable officer in Deputy Bradshaw’s shoes also would not “miss the connection” between his situation and those in which pulling the trigger was declared unreasonable—especially given this Court’s decisions in *Holland* and *Maresca*, addressing pointing a gun without firing it. *Kisela v. Hughes*, 138 S. Ct. 1148, 1154 (2018).

A “robust ‘consensus of cases of persuasive authority’” from this Court’s sister circuits have likewise delivered the message that using or threatening to use more than minimal force on a nonthreatening person is unconstitutional.¹⁷ *Janny v. Gamez*, 8 F.4th 883, 915 (CA10 2021) (finding robust consensus based on opinions from four circuits).

¹⁷ *See, e.g. Wright v. City of Euclid*, 962 F.3d 852, 870 (CA6 2020) (“[I]t was clearly established . . . that brandishing a firearm without a justifiable fear that [the suspect] was fleeing or dangerous was unreasonable[.]”); *Baird v. Renbarger*, 576 F.3d 340, 347 (CA7 2009) (concluding a “jury could find that [the officer] violated the plaintiffs’ clearly established right . . . when he seized and held them by pointing his firearm at them when there was no hint of danger”); *Neal v. Ficcadenti*, 895 F.3d 576, 582 (CA8 2018) (“In June 2012, the state of the law would have given a reasonable officer fair warning that using physical force against a

Deputy Bradshaw thus had more than fair notice that his conduct was constitutionally off limits. What's more, *Pauly v. White* established that even if a situation would ordinarily make an officer's use of force reasonable, that force is unreasonable when the officer recklessly precipitated the circumstances that would normally justify it. 874 F.3d 1197, 1221 (CA10 2017); *see also Est. of Ceballos v. Husk*, 919 F.3d 1204, 1215–17 (CA10 2019); *Allen v. Muskogee*, 119 F.3d 837, 840–41 (CA10 1997). Deputy Bradshaw should have known that, by recklessly leading Mr. Rosales to believe he was being stalked home by a hostile non-officer, his use of a revolver was unreasonable.

The district court here apparently assumed that because Mr. Rosales was carrying a gun, the two-dozen cases clearly establishing Mr. Rosales's right to be free of more than minimal force were inapposite. The court specifically reasoned that no precedent clearly established

suspect who was not resisting or threatening anyone was unlawful.”); *Young v. County of Los Angeles*, 655 F.3d 1156, 1158 (CA9 2011) (“[T]he use of intermediate force is unreasonable when an officer has detained a suspect for minor infractions and the suspect clearly poses no threat to the officer or the public safety.”); *Thornton v. City of Macon*, 132 F.3d 1395, 1400 (CA11 1998) (holding that when arrestees had not committed a serious crime, posed no immediate threat, and did not actively resist arrest, the officers “were not justified in using *any* force, and a reasonable officer thus would have recognized that the force used was excessive”).

“appropriate conduct for off-duty officers who initiate a traffic stop resulting in a confrontation with a suspect armed with a firearm.” 1AA 285. This is wrong for three reasons.

First, qualified immunity does not turn on whether a prior case prescribes a specific course of action for an officer in a given situation. It turns on whether the officer’s chosen action was clearly off limits. *See Hope v. Pelzer*, 536 U.S. 730, 739 (2002) (explaining that qualified immunity is unavailable when the “unlawfulness” of an officer’s conduct is apparent from existing law). Deputy Bradshaw could have taken any number of actions without violating Mr. Rosales’s right. But what he could not do—the law clearly instructed—was use more than minimal force “against a non-threatening suspect,” 1AA 274.

Second, by demanding “a case directly on point,” which “is not required,” *Syling*, 928 F.3d at 1197, the district court created a perverse result.¹⁸ Deputy Bradshaw received the cloak of qualified immunity

¹⁸ The district court required a prior case in which an officer “(i) follows a traffic misdemeanor suspect home; (ii) blocks his exit from his driveway; (iii) does so without taking precautions, such as official markings on his car or clothing, a dashboard siren, or, in the least, a calm, non-threatening approach to the suspect at the suspect’s residence; and then (iv) uses the threat of deadly force in confronting a suspect who is armed with an open-carry firearm.” 1AA 284.

because his actions were clearly beyond the pale. Prior cases don't match these exact facts largely because reasonable officers already know that they cannot use such extreme force when faced with a minor traffic violation and no immediate threat to their safety.

Finally, the district court was wrong to grant qualified immunity because Mr. Rosales carried a gun. The carrying of a gun goes to whether Mr. Rosales posed a threat as a matter of fact. And factual uncertainty about whether Mr. Rosales presented a threat cannot be resolved at this preliminary stage. *Cf. Reavis*, 967 F.3d at 994 (explaining that officer's argument on summary judgment about whether officer faced a threat "misstate[d] the alleged constitutional violation by failing to take the facts in the light most favorable to the [plaintiff]"). Indeed, this Court has confirmed time and again that whether a person posed a threat depends on facts that usually cannot be resolved even on summary judgment, much less on the pleadings. *See, e.g., Simpson v. Little*, 16 F.4th 1353, 1366 (CA10 2021) ("[A] reasonable jury could find that [the suspect] 'posed no immediate threat to Officer Little or others[.]'"); *Pauly*, 874 F.3d at 1222 (denying summary judgment to officer because the record supported a finding that officer who shot two men "did not have probable

cause to believe there was an *immediate* threat of serious harm to himself or to [another officer]”). Taking the complaint’s allegations in the light most favorable to Mr. Rosales, he simply did not pose a threat to anyone’s safety. The district court even concluded that Mr. Rosales “did not pose a threat.” 1AA 266. But in granting qualified immunity, the district court mistook an issue of fact for uncertainty in the law. 1AA 282–83. If the circumstances indeed presented Deputy Bradshaw with a threat to his safety, those facts must come out in discovery. Deputy Bradshaw can dispute the facts all day long, but the law was abundantly clear: pointing a gun at a nonthreatening person is unconstitutional.

3. Established constitutional rules applied with obvious clarity to Deputy Bradshaw’s conduct.

Even if the salient facts of this case didn’t match those of prior cases, and even if the rules established by the cases discussed above were “general” rather than particularized, those “constitutional rule[s] already identified in the decisional law . . . apply with obvious clarity” to Deputy Bradshaw’s conduct. *Taylor v. Riojas*, 141 S. Ct. 52, 53–54 (2020) (quoting *Hope*, 536 U.S. at 741).

Deputy Bradshaw’s conduct was extraordinary—so extraordinary that he was prosecuted for a crime that he was deputized to suppress.

His criminal convictions do not need preclusive effect for this Court to recognize that his actions were egregious. It is not every day that a police officer who is supposed to “be [a] conservator of the peace” and “suppress assaults and batteries” is tried for aggravated assault with a deadly weapon and child abuse. N.M.S.A. § 4-41-2.

Deputy Bradshaw’s conduct was no less egregious than that in other cases involving obvious constitutional violations: a prosecutor’s participation in fabricating evidence, *Truman v. Orem City*, 1 F.4th 1227 (CA10 2021); officers’ arrest of a man based on unsubstantiated hearsay, *Cortez v. McCauley*, 478 F.3d 1108, 1116 (CA10 2007) (en banc); *see id.* at 1118; and a social worker’s lie in a criminal-investigation report, *O’Connell v. Tuggle*, 2021 WL 5973048 (CA10 Dec. 10, 2021) (unpublished). *See also Casey v. City of Federal Heights*, 509 F.3d 1278 (CA10 2007) (holding that officers who beat a misdemeanant violated clearly established law, even without a prior case involving similar facts).

Deputy Bradshaw’s extraordinary acts made obvious the application of three established constitutional rules: (1) force is least justified against nonviolent misdemeanants who do not flee or actively resist arrest; (2) an officer may not use deadly force without an immediate threat

of serious injury; and (3) recklessly creating a need for force is unreasonable.

First, it was “establishe[d] that force is least justified against non-violent misdemeanants who do not flee or actively resist arrest.” *Casey*, 509 F.3d at 1285. Mr. Rosales could not have been suspected of more than a minor traffic violation and did not flee or actively resist arrest, so the use of any force would have pushed the bounds of Fourth Amendment reasonableness. It would have thus been obvious that Deputy Bradshaw’s use of potentially deadly force was far beyond those bounds.

Second, “it [wa]s clearly established that an officer cannot use deadly force once a threat has abated.” *Reavis v. Frost*, 967 F.3d at 993. Taking the facts in the light most favorable to Mr. Rosales, he never posed a threat to anyone in the first place, so Deputy Bradshaw’s use of deadly force was obviously unconstitutional.¹⁹

Third, it was established that an officer’s force is unreasonable when he recklessly precipitated the circumstances that would normally

¹⁹ It was also obvious that aiming a gun at Mr. Rosales (a stationary target), at close range, with a finger on the trigger “create[d] a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily harm,” making Deputy Bradshaw’s use of force deadly. *Thomson*, 584 F.3d at 1313.

justify his use of force. *Husk*, 919 F.3d at 1215–17. Here, it would have been obvious that Deputy Bradshaw created the impression that he was not a police officer and was a hostile aggressor, precipitating Mr. Rosales’s perfectly reasonable response of arming himself against an attack on him and his family, at their home.

In the end, Deputy Bradshaw had more than fair notice that his conduct was unreasonable. He is therefore not entitled to qualified immunity, even if he were eligible to assert the defense.

II. The claims against the county should not have been dismissed, let alone with prejudice.

In addition to suing Deputy Bradshaw, Mr. Rosales brought claims against the County of Chaves under Section 1983 and state law. The district court erred in dismissing those claims because Mr. Rosales stated a Section-1983 claim of municipal liability and timely asserted his state-law claims. Even if Mr. Rosales failed to state a claim, he should be given an opportunity to cure any defects.

A. Mr. Rosales stated a municipal-liability claim under Section 1983.

A local government is liable under Section 1983 for the deprivation of a right when (1) conduct attributable to the government (2) was

undertaken with deliberate indifference to the relevant constitutional right and (3) caused the alleged injury. *Bd. of Cnty. Comm'rs v. Brown*, 520 U.S. 397, 400 (1997). Conduct is attributable to the government when it is, for example, “a final decision by a municipal policymaker.” *Schneider v. City of Grand Junction Police Dep't*, 717 F.3d 760, 770 (CA10 2013). Conduct was undertaken with deliberate indifference when “a municipal actor disregarded a known or obvious consequence of his action.” *Brown*, 520 U.S. at 410. And conduct caused the injury when it was the moving force behind the violation. *Monell*, 436 U.S. at 694.

This case presents precisely the kind of fact pattern for which municipal liability is reserved. Thus, if Mr. Rosales cannot bring a municipal-liability claim, municipal liability in this Circuit will be effectively dead. Here, a policymaker hired someone with a documented employment history of improper violent conduct that led to his forced departure from prior law-enforcement positions. The policymaker took no action to prevent recurrence of that conduct in yet another law-enforcement position. Rarely does a set of facts so easily vault over municipal liability’s “rigorous standards of culpability and causation.” *Brown*, 520 U.S. at 405.

Notably, in the motion to dismiss, the county did not argue that Mr. Rosales failed to plead a viable legal theory for his Section-1983 claim. Nor did the district court reason that it dismissed the claim because Mr. Rosales's allegations don't add up to a viable legal theory. (Instead, the court apparently dismissed the claim on a belief that Mr. Rosales could and should name the Board of County Commissioners instead of Sheriff Snyder in his official capacity.) Indeed, Mr. Rosales's complaint alleges liability on three independent theories: hiring, failure-to-train-or-supervise, and retention.

First, the sheriff's decision to hire Deputy Bradshaw demonstrated deliberate indifference to Mr. Rosales's violated right and was the moving force behind Deputy Bradshaw's injurious conduct.

The Supreme Court in *Board of County Commissioners v. Brown* confirmed that a municipality may be liable for a hiring decision. 520 U.S. 397 (1997). And if any set of facts supports liability based on a hiring decision, these are them: the sheriff placed Deputy Bradshaw into yet another law-enforcement position when the sheriff knew (or should have known) that Deputy Bradshaw had been forced out of prior law-enforcement employment positions because he abused his position with violent

conduct. 1AA 31 ¶¶47–49. That extraordinary employment history made it not only easy but unavoidable to predict that hiring Deputy Bradshaw would lead to a repeat of his past violent behavior.

The contrast between this situation and that in *Brown* is stark. The sheriff in *Brown* hired a deputy who had never been a law-enforcement officer before, much less forced out of a law-enforcement job based on violent conduct. The deputy’s history in *Brown* included only a fight on a college campus as a student and driving-related offenses. 520 U.S. at 413–14. Given that history, it would not have been obvious to the sheriff that hiring him would lead to his use of excessive force.

But here, Sheriff Snyder knew that Deputy Bradshaw’s violence as a police officer had been the reason he left prior law-enforcement jobs. Thus, on the alleged facts, “Sheriff [Snyder’s] decision to hire [Deputy Bradshaw] reflected conscious disregard of an obvious risk that a use of excessive force would follow.” *Brown*, 520 U.S. at 415.

Second, Mr. Rosales alleged that the sheriff gave “no special training or supervision” to Deputy Bradshaw—about how to avoid repeating his past abusive behavior, about handling off-shift scenarios, about controlling his temper, or about anything else. 1AA 31 ¶50.

This Court has recognized that a municipality is liable for an officer's excessive force when:

[1] the use of force arose under circumstances that constitute a usual and recurring situation with which police officers must deal; [2] the inadequate training demonstrates a deliberate indifference on the part of the [municipality] toward persons with whom the police officers come into contact, and [3] there is a direct causal link between the constitutional deprivation and the inadequate training.

Brown v. Gray, 227 F.3d 1278, 1286 (CA10 2000) (internal citation omitted).

Here, the sheriff would have known that Deputy Bradshaw would face the “recurring situation” of carrying a weapon while off shift and around other motorists on the road. “Nor is it uncommon for officers to have to deal with persons armed with deadly weapons.” *Allen v. Muskogee*, 119 F.3d 837, 842 (CA10 1997). Thus, failing to train Deputy Bradshaw to handle this recurring situation presented “an obvious potential” that Deputy Bradshaw would use excessive force on a motorist like Mr. Rosales. *Brown*, 520 U.S. at 409.

The lack of training was the moving force behind Deputy Bradshaw's conduct. Proper training about using a firearm and seizing people while off shift would have protected against Deputy Bradshaw tailing

Mr. Rosales home with a personal vehicle and child in the car, blocking Mr. Rosales in his driveway without identifying himself as a police officer, and escalating the situation with deadly force.

In the absence of training, it would have been obvious that Deputy Bradshaw's unconstitutional conduct was likely unless the sheriff took other supervisory measures. The sheriff took no such measures.

The sheriff knew "to a moral certainty" that Deputy Bradshaw would encounter other potentially armed motorists while off shift. *Gray*, 227 F.3d at 1290. The need to train or otherwise impose limits on his use of force (much less his use of deadly force) was thus "so obvious,' that a failure to do so c[an] properly be characterized as 'deliberate indifference' to constitutional rights." *City of Canton v. Harris*, 489 U.S. 378, 390 n.10 (1989).

Third, the sheriff failed to discipline or remove Deputy Bradshaw after he became "known around the Department as being high strung because of his explosive temper." 1AA 31 ¶51. In other words, the sheriff knew that Deputy Bradshaw was primed to repeat the violent behavior of his past law-enforcement employment. And yet, the sheriff neither disciplined Deputy Bradshaw (for example, by requiring him to take anger-

management classes or by limiting his job duties until he showed he could control his temper) nor removed him from his position as a deputy. *See* N.M.S.A. § 4-41-9 (providing that deputies have only the duties that a sheriff places under their charge). Doing so would have mitigated the obvious risk that Deputy Bradshaw would use excessive force on a person like Mr. Rosales.

* * *

Deputy Bradshaw’s extraordinary history and notorious temper make this a rare case in which the county is liable based on three independent theories, any one of which supports municipal liability. Taken altogether, they overwhelmingly point to the constitutional infirmity of the sheriff’s conduct.²⁰

²⁰ In an unpublished decision, this Court stated that hiring and failure-to-train theories should not be combined into a “hybrid approach.” *Cacioppo v. Town of Vail*, 528 F. App’x 929, 933 (CA10 2013) (unpublished). That is perhaps misleading because a municipal-liability claim has the same elements (municipal policy, fault, causation, and injury) regardless of the underlying theory. The difference lies in what evidence would best prove fault and causation. *See Brown*, 520 U.S. at 409–10 (emphasizing that the focus when evaluating a hiring decision is “an applicant’s background” whereas the focus when evaluating a training decision is the “specific tools to handle recurring situations”). In any event, Mr. Rosales could prove deliberate indifference and causation based on any causation-and-fault theory, by itself or in combination.

The county did not argue otherwise in moving to dismiss. It instead argued that Mr. Rosales improperly named Sheriff Snyder in his official capacity because a different sheriff was in office and, regardless of who was in office, Mr. Rosales should have named the Board of County Commissioners. Likewise, in colloquies with the attorneys during hearings, the court indicated that it dismissed the official-capacity claims not because Mr. Rosales failed to state a viable theory but because Mr. Rosales named Sheriff Snyder in his official capacity rather than the Board of County Commissioners as the county defendant. 2AA 314–17, 343.

However, naming Sheriff Snyder in his official capacity instead of the Board of County Commissioners of Chaves County is not a basis for dismissing Mr. Rosales’s claim. This Court has never prevented a person from bringing a viable claim based on such formalistic naming conventions. Naming the Board of County Commissioners instead of “Sheriff Snyder in his official capacity” does not change the party in interest, which has always been the County of Chaves. *Hafer*, 502 U.S. at 25 (“[T]he real party in interest in an official-capacity suit is the governmental entity and not the named official[.]”).

In the motion to dismiss, the county relied on Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17(b). But that rule merely dictates that a party's "[c]apacity to . . . be sued" is determined by state law. There is no question that the real party in interest for Mr. Rosales's official-capacity claims is the County of Chaves. And there is no question that under New Mexico law, the County of Chaves has capacity to be sued. Without affecting a county's capacity to be sued, New Mexico's naming statute says that "the name in which the county shall sue or be sued shall be the board of county commissioners of the county of ____." N.M.S.A. § 4-46-1. A party's failure to follow this naming requirement does not revoke a county's capacity to be sued. Accordingly, the name "Sheriff Snyder in his official capacity" can be substituted with "the Board of County Commissioners of the County of Chaves" without dismissing the claims against the county.

Similarly, Mr. Rosales's official-capacity claims were not flawed simply because there was a new sheriff in town when Mr. Rosales filed his complaint. Rule 25(d) provides that the office holder is automatically substituted if the named person no longer holds the office. Fed. R. Civ. P. 25(d). The county argued that this automatic-substitution rule does not apply if the named person left office before the lawsuit was filed. But the

county has pointed to no precedent from any circuit holding as much. Nor would that make any sense, because the real party in interest is not the officer holder but the government entity that houses the office.

Rule 25(d)'s explicit purpose is to ensure that "[a]n action does not abate" because of a personnel change, and the rule emphasizes that "any misnomer not affecting the parties' substantial rights must be disregarded." *Id.* There has never been any doubt that Mr. Rosales sued the county based on the actions of its sheriff. And naming Sheriff Snyder in his official capacity did not affect the county's substantial rights. No matter the name, it was clear who was sued: the County of Chaves.

B. Mr. Rosales's state-law claims were timely.

For Mr. Rosales's state-law claims, the county argued that the summons was served too late. 1AA 80. But under New Mexico law, claims are timely when all parties are served within the statute of limitations period plus a reasonable time for service of process. *Galion v. Conmaco Int'l*, 658 P.2d 1130, 1132 (N.M. 1983); *Romero v. Bachicha*, 28 P.3d 1151, 1156 (N.M. Ct. App. 2001). Only when a plaintiff failed to serve a party "more than a full year" after filing the complaint have courts in New Mexico concluded that a delay was unreasonable. *See, e.g., Romero*, 28 P.3d at

1152 (more than a year); *Graubard v. Balcors Co.*, 999 P.2d 434 (N.M. Ct. App. 2000) (thirteen months); *Padilla v. Reed*, 2017 WL 4586659 (N.M. Ct. App. Sept. 14, 2017) (unpublished) (twenty months); *Ramirez v. New Mexico*, 2015 WL 13659472, at *1 (D.N.M. Aug. 26, 2015) (more than two years).

Mr. Rosales filed his complaint in March 2020—one week after the New Mexico governor declared a state of emergency concerning COVID-19. *See* Executive Order 2020-004, <https://tinyurl.com/436puns8> (Mar. 11, 2020). Three months later, Mr. Rosales served Sheriff Snyder and gave a tort claim notice to the county. The county has not been prejudiced by any delay in service.

The district court thus should not have dismissed Mr. Rosales’s federal or state claims against the county.

C. Even if Mr. Rosales’s claims against the county were flawed, he should have the opportunity to amend his complaint.

If Mr. Rosales’s claims are flawed in one way or another, he should be given the opportunity to cure any defect. The district court apparently intended to give Mr. Rosales that opportunity, based on the court’s

discussions with the attorneys in the hearings both before and after the court issued its dismissal order.

In the September 15 hearing, Mr. Rosales's counsel said he "would like the opportunity to file a motion to amend to name the county commission," 2AA 314, and when the court asked if that would "meet with everybody's approval," all other parties' counsel agreed, 2AA 317. The court nevertheless dismissed the official-capacity claims with prejudice, foreclosing Mr. Rosales's opportunity to amend his complaint.

Still, in the September 23 hearing, the court appeared to believe that Mr. Rosales had an opportunity to name the Board of County Commissioners for the official-capacity claims: "[w]hen we were here last week, [Mr. Rosales's counsel] was still contemplating going ahead and suing [the Board of County Commissioners]. Isn't the claim that he would bring against you a *Monell* claim?" 2AA 343.

It was apparently an oversight to dismiss the claims in a way that precluded Mr. Rosales from editing his complaint. Or the district court mistakenly believed that Mr. Rosales could renew his federal claim by renaming the county, even after the claim against Sheriff Snyder in his official capacity was dismissed with prejudice. He cannot. *See Benton v.*

Town of South Fork, 587 F. App'x 447, 451 (CA10 2014) (unpublished) (concluding that plaintiff could not renew municipal-liability claims against official-capacity defendants when virtually identical claims against the municipality had been dismissed with prejudice).

If naming the Board of County Commissioners is necessary, it is a defect that can easily be fixed. Indeed, in every case the county cited for the proposition that the Board of County Commissioners should have been named, the court gave the plaintiff an opportunity to amend the complaint to change the county-defendant name.²¹ Likewise, if Mr. Rosales's claims required greater specificity in the pleadings, he should be allowed to add more detailed allegations.

Mr. Rosales's claims should not have been dismissed, much less without an opportunity to amend his complaint.

²¹ See 1AA 73; *Torres v. Shea*, 2020 WL 1676920, at * 7 (D.N.M. Apr. 6, 2020) (unpublished); *Mayer v. Bernalillo County*, 2018 WL 6594231, at *34 (D.N.M. Dec. 13, 2018) (unpublished); *Lamendola v. Taos Cnty. Sheriff's Off.*, 338 F.Supp.3d 1244, 1251 (D.N.M. Sept. 6, 2018).

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, the district court's decisions dismissing the claims against Deputy Bradshaw and the county and remanding the state-law claims against Deputy Bradshaw should be reversed.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Marie Miller

Marie Miller

Patrick Jaicomo

Anya Bidwell

INSTITUTE FOR JUSTICE

901 N. Glebe Rd., Ste. 900

Arlington, VA 22203

(703) 682-9320 (Tel.)

(703) 682-9321 (Fax)

mmiller@ij.org

Counsel for Appellant

Mario Rosales

REASONS FOR ORAL ARGUMENT

This appeal involves the scope of qualified immunity and municipal liability for constitutional violations. These issues implicate legal standards that, in recent decades, have developed in ways that can make their application difficult. This is particularly true given their operation alongside other standards that can introduce confusion—for example, the pleading standard alongside the requirements of qualified immunity, and the “scope of authority” standard for a qualified-immunity defense alongside the “scope of employment” standard governing vicarious liability under state law. Also, Mr. Rosales respectfully asks this Court to address its approach to the qualified-immunity defense to Section-1983 claims—an issue over which the circuits are split. Finally, this case has wide-reaching implications for police encounters with motorists who lawfully exercise their Second Amendment rights.

Because he believes oral argument would help the Court resolve the issues in this appeal, Mr. Rosales respectfully requests 20 minutes of oral argument.

CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATUTORY ADDENDUM

The Fourth Amendment to the United States Constitution provides, in pertinent part:

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

The Civil Rights Act of 1871, as amended and codified at 42 U.S.C. § 1983 provides, in pertinent part:

Every person who, under color of any statute, ordinance, regulation, custom, or usage, of any State or Territory or the District of Columbia, subjects, or causes to be subjected, any citizen of the United States or other person within the jurisdiction thereof to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured by the Constitution and laws, shall be liable to the party injured in an action at law, suit in equity, or other proper proceeding for redress, except that in any action brought against a judicial officer for an act or omission taken in such officer's judicial capacity, injunctive relief shall not be granted unless a declaratory decree was violated or declaratory relief was unavailable. For the purposes of this section, any Act of Congress applicable exclusively to the District of Columbia shall be considered to be a statute of the District of Columbia.

The New Mexico Tort Claims Act, provides, in pertinent part:

§ 41-4-3. Definitions

As used in the Tort Claims Act:

. . .

D. “law enforcement officer” means a full-time salaried public employee of a governmental entity, or a certified part-time salaried police officer employed by a governmental entity, whose principal duties under law are to hold in custody any person accused of a criminal offense, to maintain public order or to make arrests for crimes, or members of the national guard when called to active duty by the governor;

. . .

F. “public employee” means an officer, employee or servant of a governmental entity, excluding independent contractors except for individuals defined in Paragraphs (7), (8), (10), (14) and (17) of this subsection, or of a corporation organized pursuant to the Educational Assistance Act, the Small Business Investment Act or the Mortgage Finance Authority Act or a licensed health care provider, who has no medical liability insurance, providing voluntary services as defined in Paragraph (16) of this subsection and including:

- (1) elected or appointed officials;
- (2) law enforcement officers;

. . .

G. “scope of duty” means performing any duties that a public employee is requested, required or authorized to perform by the governmental entity, regardless of the time and place of performance . . .

. . . .

**§ 41-4-4. Granting immunity from tort liability;
authorizing exceptions**

A. A governmental entity and any public employee while acting within the scope of duty are granted immunity from liability for any tort except as waived by the New Mexico Religious Freedom Restoration Act¹ and by Sections 41-4-5 through 41-4-12 NMSA 1978. Waiver of this immunity shall be limited to and governed by the provisions of Sections 41-4-13 through 41-4-25 NMSA 1978, but the waiver of immunity provided in those sections does not waive immunity granted pursuant to the Governmental Immunity Act.²

B. Unless an insurance carrier provides a defense, a governmental entity shall provide a defense, including costs and attorney fees, for any public employee when liability is sought for:

(1) any tort alleged to have been committed by the public employee while acting within the scope of his duty; or

(2) any violation of property rights or any rights, privileges or immunities secured by the constitution and laws of the United States or the constitution and laws of New Mexico when alleged to have been committed by the public employee while acting within the scope of his duty.

...

D. A governmental entity shall pay any settlement or any final judgment entered against a public employee for:

¹ NMSA 1978, § 28-22-1 *et seq.*

² NMSA 1978, § 41-13-1 *et seq.*

- (1) any tort that was committed by the public employee while acting within the scope of his duty; or
- (2) a violation of property rights or any rights, privileges or immunities secured by the constitution and laws of the United States or the constitution and laws of New Mexico that occurred while the public employee was acting within the scope of his duty.

. . .

G. The duty to defend as provided in Subsection B of this section shall continue after employment with the governmental entity has been terminated if the occurrence for which damages are sought happened while the public employee was acting within the scope of duty while the public employee was in the employ of the governmental entity.

H. The duty to pay any settlement or any final judgment entered against a public employee as provided in this section shall continue after employment with the governmental entity has terminated if the occurrence for which liability has been imposed happened while the public employee was acting within the scope of his duty while in the employ of the governmental entity.

. . . .

§ 41-4-12. Liability; law enforcement officers

The immunity granted pursuant to Subsection A of Section 41-4-4 NMSA 1978 does not apply to liability for personal injury, bodily injury, wrongful death or property damage resulting from assault, battery, false imprisonment, false arrest, malicious prosecution, abuse of process, libel, slander, defamation of character, violation of property rights or deprivation of any rights, privileges or immunities secured by the constitution and laws of

the United States or New Mexico when caused by law enforcement officers while acting within the scope of their duties.

CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

This document complies with the type-volume limit of Fed. R. App. P. 32(a)(7)(B)(i) because, excluding the parts of the document exempted by Fed. R. App. P. 32(f), this document contains 12,939 words.

This document complies with the typeface requirements of Fed. R. App. P. 32(a)(5)(A) and Circuit Rule 32(A) and the type style requirements of Fed. R. App. P. 32(a)(6) because this document has been prepared in a proportionally spaced typeface using Microsoft Word in Century Schoolbook 14-point font.

Date: June 14, 2022

/s/ Marie Miller

Marie Miller

INSTITUTE FOR JUSTICE

901 N. Glebe Rd., Ste. 900

Arlington, VA 22203

(703) 682-9320 (Tel.)

(703) 682-9321 (Fax)

mmiller@ij.org

Counsel for Appellant

Mario Rosales

CERTIFICATE OF ELECTRONIC SUBMISSION

I hereby certify that with respect to the foregoing:

- (1) all required privacy redactions have been made under Tenth Circuit Rule 25.5;
- (2) if required to file additional hard copies, that the ECF submission is an exact copy of those documents; and
- (3) the digital submissions have been scanned for viruses by Bitdefender Endpoint Security Tools, version 7.4.4.159, last updated June 13, 2022, and according to the program are free of viruses.

Date: June 14, 2022

/s/ Marie Miller

Marie Miller

INSTITUTE FOR JUSTICE

901 N. Glebe Rd., Ste. 900

Arlington, VA 22203

(703) 682-9320 (Tel.)

(703) 682-9321 (Fax)

mmiller@ij.org

Counsel for Appellant

Mario Rosales

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on June 14, 2022, I electronically filed a copy of the foregoing brief and the following attachments with the Clerk of the United States Court of Appeals for the Tenth Circuit using the Court's appellate CM/ECF system. I further certify that all but one participant in this case, the Board of County Commissioners of Chaves County, are registered CM/ECF users who will be served by the appellate CM/ECF system. The Board of County Commissioners of Chaves County will be served conventionally by commercial carrier (UPS) on the following:

Michael Dickman
Law Office of Michael Dickman
PO Box 549
Santa Fe, NM 87504
Email: mikedickman@yahoo.com

Counsel for The Board of County Commissioners of Chaves County

Date: June 14, 2022

/s/ Marie Miller
Marie Miller
INSTITUTE FOR JUSTICE
901 N. Glebe Rd., Ste. 900
Arlington, VA 22203
(703) 682-9320 (Tel.)
(703) 682-9321 (Fax)
mmiller@ij.org

Counsel for Appellant
Mario Rosales

BRIEF ATTACHMENTS

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO**

MARIO ROSALES,

Plaintiff,

v.

Cause No. 1:20-cv-00751-JB-JHR

**DAVID BRADSHAW, in his individual
And official capacity, and SHERIFF
BRITT SNYDER, in his individual and
Official capacity,**

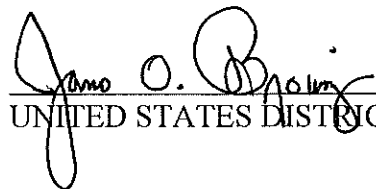
Defendants.

**ORDER ON DEFENDANT SNYDER'S MOTION TO DISMISS UNDER RULE 12
AND REQUEST FOR QUALIFIED IMMUNITY AND PLAINTIFF'S MOTION
FOR LEAVE FOR TIME TO FILE RESPONSE TO MOTION TO DISMISS**

THIS MATTER having come before the Court on Defendant Sheriff Britt Snyder's Motion to Dismiss Under Rule 12 and Request for Qualified Immunity [Doc. 11] and Plaintiff Mario Rosales' Motion for Leave for Time to File Response to Motion to Dismiss [Doc. 21], and the Court, having reviewed the motions, responses and replies, having heard oral argument, and otherwise being fully informed on the Motion, hereby finds as follows:

1. Plaintiff's motion is well-taken and granted. Plaintiff's Response [Doc.21-1] is deemed filed and was considered by this Court.
2. Defendant Snyder's motion to dismiss is well-taken and is hereby granted.
3. All claims asserted against Defendant Snyder, in both his individual and official capacities, are dismissed with prejudice.
4. Defendant Snyder is hereby dismissed from this cause of action.

IT IS SO ORDERED.


UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

Submitted by:

/s/ Brandon Huss
BRANDON HUSS
DAVID ROMAN
NEW MEXICO ASSOCIATION OF COUNTIES
111 Lomas Blvd., Ste. 424
Albuquerque, NM 87102
(505) 820-8116
Attorneys for Defendant Snyder

Approved via email 09.17.20
Michael Newell
Christan Quiroz
Newell Law Firm
10 W. Adams Ave, Ste. E
Lovington, New Mexico 88260
(575) 739-6395

~and~

Patrick McMahon
Heidel, Samberson, Cox & McMahon
P.O. Drawer 1599
Lovington, NM 88260
(575) 396-5303
Counsel for Plaintiff

Approved via email 09.15.20
Daniel J. Macke
Brown Law Firm
Brown & Gurule
333 Rio Rancho Blvd. Suite 102
Rio Rancho, NM 87124
(505) 292-9677
Attorney for David Bradshaw

Approved via email 09.15.20
Michael Dickman
Law Office of Michael Dickman
PO Box 549
Santa Fe, NM 87504
(505) 989-9360
Attorney for Board of County Commissioners of Chaves County

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO**

MARIO ROSALES,

Plaintiff,

vs.

No. CIV 20-00751 JB/JHR

DAVID BRADSHAW, in his individual
and official capacity, and SHERIFF
BRITT SYNDER, in his individual and
official capacity,

Defendants.

ORDER¹

THIS MATTER comes before the Court on: (i) the Board of County Commissioners of the County of Chaves' Opposed Motion to Intervene, filed July 27, 2020 (Doc. 5) ("Motion to Intervene"); and (ii) Defendant David Bradshaw's Motion to Dismiss on the Basis of Qualified Immunity and on Other Grounds, filed August 25, 2020 (Doc. 20) ("MTD"). The Court held three hearings. See Clerk's Minutes at 1, filed September 8, 2020 (Doc. 24); Clerk's Minutes at 1, filed September 14, 2020 (Doc. 27); Clerk's Minutes at 1, filed September 23, 2020 (Doc. 37). The issues are: (i) whether the Court should permit Board of County Commissioners of the County of Chaves ("Chaves County") to intervene under rule 24 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, because Chaves County has a statutory obligation to cover the liability for torts and civil rights violations of public employees; (ii) whether Defendant David Bradshaw, an off-duty Sheriff's

¹This Order disposes of: (i) the Board of County Commissioners of the County of Chaves' Opposed Motion to Intervene, filed July 27, 2020 (Doc. 5); and (ii) Defendant David Bradshaw's Motion to Dismiss on the Basis of Qualified Immunity and on Other Grounds, filed August 25, 2020 (Doc. 20). The Court will issue a Memorandum Opinion at a later date fully detailing its rationale for its decision. This Order is an interlocutory order, and is not yet subject to appeal. The Court will enter a separate Final Judgment disposing of this case at a later date.

Deputy with the Chaves County Sheriff's Office, acted under color of law, when he pulled his unmarked truck up to Rosales' residence, blocking Rosales in his driveway, threatened Rosales with his firearm, and told Rosales he would ticket him; (iii) whether Bradshaw is entitled to qualified immunity, because (a) Bradshaw did not violate Plaintiff Mario Rosales' rights under the Fourth Amendment of the Constitution of the United States of America when Bradshaw pointed his firearm at Rosales in a threatening manner, and (b) Bradshaw did not violate any clearly established constitutional rights; and (iv) whether Bradshaw committed assault and battery under New Mexico law by pointing his firearm at Rosales in a threatening manner. The Court concludes that: (i) Chaves County is permitted to intervene for the reasons stated on the record, see Draft Transcript of Hearing at 30:2-31:1 (taken September 8, 2020)(Court)("Sept. 8 Tr.");² (ii) Bradshaw acted under color of law, because (a) he called a fellow deputy to run Rosales' license plate and learn where Rosales lived, (b) identified himself as a officer to Rosales, and (c) stated that he would give Rosales a citation for reckless driving; (iii) Bradshaw is entitled to qualified immunity, because (a) although Bradshaw's use of force was objectively unreasonable, (b) Bradshaw did not violate Rosales' clearly established rights, because Rosales was armed when Bradshaw seized him; and (iv) it will remand this case, and the remaining state law claims of assault and battery, to the Fifth Judicial District Court, Chaves County, New Mexico, because there are no remaining federal issues before the Court.

Consistent with the Supreme Court in Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. 386, 396 (1989), the United States Court of Appeals for the Tenth Circuit analyzes three factors to determine whether an officer's use of force is objectively reasonable: (i) the severity of the crime at issue; (ii) whether the suspect poses an immediate threat to the safety of the officers or others; and (iii) whether the

²The Court's citations to the transcript of the hearing refer to the court reporter's original, unedited versions. Any final transcript may contain slightly different page and/or line numbers.

suspect is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight. See Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396; Holland ex rel. Overdorff v. Harrington, 268 F.3d 1179, 1192-93 (10th Cir. 2001)(“Holland”). The Court concludes that all three factors weigh against Bradshaw, and that Bradshaw’s decision to point a firearm at Rosales in a threatening manner is objectively unreasonable. The first factor, the severity of Reeve’s crime -- a petty misdemeanor, see N.M.S.A. § 66-8-113(A); State v. Trevizo, 2011-NMCA-069, ¶ 19, 150 N.M. 158, 257 P.3d 978, 983 -- weighs heavily against the use of anything more than minimal force, or any force at all. Cf. Fisher v. City of Las Cruces, 584 F.3d 888, 895 (10th Cir. 2009)(noting that detainee’s commission of a petty misdemeanor weighed in favor of using minimal, if any, force). The second factor, whether Rosales posed an immediate threat to Bradshaw’s safety or others, also weighs against Bradshaw. Bradshaw argues there was a reasonable threat of danger or violence to him, because Rosales “emerge[d] from his vehicle with a weapon.” MTD at 5. The question, however, is not whether Rosales posed a threat when Bradshaw approached Rosales, but whether Rosales posed a threat to anyone before Bradshaw attempted to seize Rosales. See Perea v. Baca, 817 F.3d 1198, 1203 (10th Cir. 2016). Bradshaw does not argue that Rosales posed a threat to anyone and the allegations in the First Amended Complaint, filed July 24, 2020 (Doc. 1-1), which the Court accepts as true for a motion to dismiss, also do not suggest Rosales posed a threat to anyone. Rosales passed Bradshaw’s truck at an unspecified speed and manner, to which Bradshaw took offense, and Rosales executed multiple turns without using a signal once he realized that Bradshaw was following him in an unmarked truck. See First Amended Complaint at ¶¶ 9-11, 17-19, at 3, 4. Because Bradshaw does not argue that Rosales posed a threat to anyone before Bradshaw pulled up to Rosales’ residence to issue him a citation, the second factor weighs against Bradshaw. See Perea v. Baca, 817 F.3d at 1203. Turning to the third factor, when Bradshaw initiated the use of force, Rosales was neither “actively resisting arrest” nor “attempting to evade arrest by flight.”

Graham v. Conner, 490 U.S. at 396. The Court concludes that Rosales did not resist arrest or attempt to flee, because, although he had a visible firearm in his pants pocket, Rosales stayed calm; talked in reasonable tone of voice; kept his hands away from his weapon; raised his hands in the air when Bradshaw made threatening motions with his loaded gun and shouted at him; and complied with Bradshaw's demand that he put the weapon away. Accordingly, the Court concludes that all three factors weigh against Bradshaw, and it was objectively "unreasonable [for Bradshaw] to continue to aim a loaded firearm directly at" Rosales in a threatening manner. Holland, 268 F.3d at 1192-93. See Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396.

Even though Bradshaw's use of force was objectively unreasonable, the Court concludes Bradshaw is entitled to qualified immunity, because Bradshaw did not violate a clearly established right. Rosales cites Holland for the proposition that his rights were clearly established. Although the Tenth Circuit in Holland holds that pointing a gun at person who has submitted to an officer's authority can be unreasonable, that case did not deal with an armed suspect, but rather unarmed people at the suspect's residence. See Holland, 268 F.3d at 1192-93. In Holland, the sheriff sent a SWAT team to conduct a search and to arrest one individual, and the "officers knew in advance that other persons, including children would be present" at the suspect's residence. Holland, 268 F.3d at 1191. During the search, "the SWAT deputies held each of the [children and two others] at gunpoint, initially forcing several of them to lie down on the ground for ten to fifteen minutes, and ultimately gathering all of them in the living room of the residence where they were held until all but [the original suspect] were released." Holland, 268 F.3d at 1191. The Tenth Circuit concludes:

The display of weapons, and the pointing of firearms directly at persons inescapably involves the immediate threat of deadly force. Such a show of force should be predicated on at least a perceived risk of injury or danger to the officers or others, based upon what the officers know at that time. "These are the very ingredients relevant to an excessive force inquiry." McDonald v. Haskins, 966

F.2d 292, 294 (7th Cir. 1992)]. Where a person has submitted to the officers' show of force without resistance, and where an officer has no reasonable cause to believe that person poses a danger to the officer or to others, it may be excessive and unreasonable to continue to aim a loaded firearm directly at that person, in contrast to simply holding the weapon in a fashion ready for immediate use. Pointing a firearm directly at a child calls for even greater sensitivity to what may be justified or what may be excessive under all the circumstances.

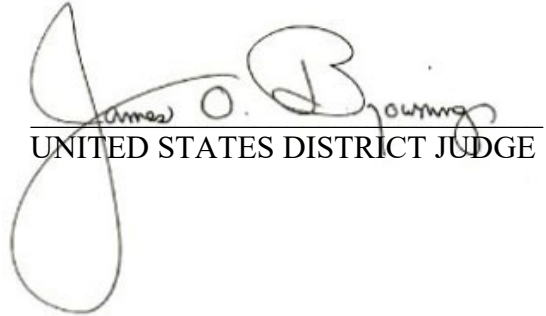
Holland, 268 F.3d at 1192-93. Here, although it was unreasonable for Bradshaw to point a firearm at Rosales, who was calm, complied with commands, and kept his hands away from his own firearm, the fact that Rosales was armed and had started walking towards Bradshaw, even if in a non-threatening manner, is a materially distinct departure from the unarmed bystanders in Holland, 268 F.3d at 1192-93. See Casey v. W. Las Vegas Indep. Sch. Dist., 473 F.3d 1323, 1327 (10th Cir. 2007)(explaining that to determine whether a right was clearly established, a court must consider whether the right was sufficiently clear that a reasonable government employee would understand that what he or she did violated a right). Because Rosales had a visible firearm in his pocket and had started walking towards Bradshaw when Bradshaw arrived, the Court concludes that Bradshaw did not violate Rosales' clearly established rights.

Because Bradshaw is entitled to qualified immunity, the Court will grant the MTD with respect to Rosales' Fourth Amendment claim. The only claims that remain are New Mexico state law claims of assault and battery. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 65-68, at 10. The Court will deny the MTD with respect to these state law claims, because the Court no longer has subject matter jurisdiction to consider them. Accordingly, the Court will remand the state law claims to the Fifth Judicial District Court, Chaves County, New Mexico.³

IT IS ORDERED that: (i) the Board of County Commissioners of the County of Chaves' Opposed Motion to Intervene, filed July 27, 2020 (Doc. 5), is granted; and (ii) the Defendant David

³As the Court noted in footnote 1, supra, this is an interlocutory order, and the Court will enter a separate order remanding this case after the Court has issued its Memorandum Opinion.

Bradshaw's Motion to Dismiss on the Basis of Qualified Immunity and on Other Grounds, filed August 25, 2020 (Doc. 20), is granted with respect to the federal issues and denied with respect to the state law issues.



UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

Counsel:

Michael Newell
Christan Quiroz
Newell Law Firm
Albuquerque, New Mexico

--and--

Patrick McMahon
Heidel, Samberson, Cox & McMahon
Lovington, New Mexico

Attorneys for the Plaintiff

Daniel J. Macke
Brown Law Firm
Rio Rancho, New Mexico

Attorney for Defendant Bradshaw

Brandon Huss
Mark Drebing
David Roman
New Mexico Association of Counties
Albuquerque, New Mexico

Attorneys for Defendant Snyder

Michael Dickman
Law Office of Michael Dickman
Santa Fe, New Mexico

Attorney for Intervenor Board of County Commissioners of Chaves County

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO**

MARIO ROSALES,

Plaintiff,

vs.

No. CIV 20-0751 JB/JHR

DAVID BRADSHAW, in his individual
and official capacity, and SHERIFF
BRITT SNYDER, in his individual and
official capacity,

Defendants.

MEMORANDUM OPINION¹

THIS MATTER comes before the Court on: (i) the Board of County Commissioners of the County of Chaves' Opposed Motion to Intervene, filed July 27, 2020 (Doc. 5) ("Motion to Intervene"); and (ii) Defendant David Bradshaw's Motion to Dismiss on the Basis of Qualified Immunity and on Other Grounds, filed August 25, 2020 (Doc. 20) ("MTD"). The Court held a hearing on the Motion to Intervene on September 8, 2020, see Clerk's Minutes at 1, filed September 8, 2020 (Doc. 24); a hearing on the MTD on September 14, 2020, see Clerk's Minutes at 1, filed September 14, 2020 (Doc. 27); and another hearing on the MTD on September 23, 2020, see Clerk's Minutes at 1, filed September 23, 2020 (Doc. 37). The primary issues are: (i) whether the Court should permit Board of County Commissioners of the County of Chaves to intervene either as of right or permissively under rule 24 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, because

¹On March 31, 2021, the Court entered an Order granting the County of Chaves' Opposed Motion to Intervene, filed July 27, 2020 (Doc. 5), and granting in part and denying in part Defendant Bradshaw's Motion to Dismiss on the Basis of Qualified Immunity and on Other Grounds, filed August 25, 2020 (Doc. 20). See Order at 5-6, filed March 31, 2021 (Doc. 41). In the Order, the Court stated that it would "issue a Memorandum Opinion at a later date more fully detailing its rationale for the decision." Order at 1 n.1. This Memorandum Opinion is the promised opinion.

Chaves County has a statutory obligation to cover the liability for torts and civil rights violations of public employees acting in the scope of their duties and Bradshaw has no incentive to argue that Bradshaw was not acting in the scope of his duties; (ii) whether Bradshaw acted under color of law when he pulled his unmarked truck up to Plaintiff Mario Rosales' residence, blocking Rosales in his driveway, threatened Rosales with his firearm, and told Rosales he would ticket him; (iii) whether Bradshaw is entitled to qualified immunity, because (a) Bradshaw did not violate Rosales' rights under the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States when Bradshaw pointed in a threatening manner his firearm at Rosales, who had a firearm in his pants pocket; or (b) Bradshaw did not violate any clearly established constitutional rights; and (iv) whether Bradshaw committed assault and battery under New Mexico law by pointing his firearm at Rosales in a threatening manner. The Court concludes that: (i) Chaves County is permitted to intervene both as of right and permissively, because no other remaining party adequately represents its substantial interest, and its defense shares a common question of fact and law with the existing parties; (ii) Bradshaw acted under color of law, because his conduct has a direct relationship to the performance of his public duties; (iii) Bradshaw is entitled to qualified immunity, because (a) although Bradshaw's use of force was objectively unreasonable, given that Rosales kept his hands away from his firearm, was calm, and complied with Bradshaw's commands, (b) Bradshaw did not violate Rosales' clearly established rights, because Rosales was armed when Bradshaw held him at gunpoint; and (iv) the Court will remand this case, and the remaining state law claims of assault and battery, to Chaves County Fifth Judicial District Court, New Mexico, because there are no remaining federal issues before the Court.

FACTUAL BACKGROUND

The Court takes the facts from Rosales' First Amended Complaint, filed July 24, 2020 (Doc. 1-1). The Court accepts the factual allegations as true for the purposes of the MTD. See

Ashcroft v. Iqbal, 556 U.S. 662, 678 (2009); Bell Atl. Corp. v. Twombly, 550 U.S. 544, 555 (2007); Sanders v. Mountain Am. Fed. Credit Union, 689 F.3d 1138, 1141 (10th Cir. 2012)(concluding that a court accepts “all facts pleaded by the non-moving party as true and grants all reasonable inferences from the pleadings in that party’s favor”). The Court does not, however, accept as true the legal conclusions within the First Amended Complaint. See Ashcroft v. Iqbal, 556 U.S. at 678 (“[T]he tenet that a court must accept as true all of the allegations contained in a complaint is inapplicable to legal conclusions.”).

1. Background and the Parties.

This case arises from an altercation between Rosales and Bradshaw on March 18, 2018. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 7-46, at 3-7. Rosales is a resident of Chaves County, New Mexico. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 1, at 2. At the time of the incident, Bradshaw was also a resident of Chaves County. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 2, at 2. At the time of the incident, Chaves County employed Bradshaw as a Chaves County Sheriff’s Office (“CCSO”) Sheriff’s Deputy. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 2, at 2. At the time of the incident, Defendant Britt Snyder was Chaves County Sheriff. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 2, at 2.

2. The March 18, 2018 Altercation.

On March 18, 2018, Rosales was driving south on North Washington Avenue in Roswell, New Mexico, on his way to his residence. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 7, at 3. Rosales was driving behind a black Ford pickup truck that was driven by Bradshaw. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 8, at 3. Bradshaw owned the black Ford pickup truck. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 8, at 3. After driving past 19th Street, Rosales overtook and passed Bradshaw. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 9, at 3. Bradshaw took “great offense” when Rosales passed him. First Amended Complaint ¶ 9, at 3. Bradshaw then began to follow Rosales. See First Amended

Complaint ¶ 10, at 3. Rosales started taking a series of turns without using his turn signal to determine whether Bradshaw was following him. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 11, at 3. Bradshaw continued following Rosales as Rosales was making the turns. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 11, at 3.

While Bradshaw followed Rosales, he called a fellow CCSO Deputy, Rebecca Chavez, and asked her to run Rosales' license plate number. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 11, at 3. Chavez told Bradshaw the residence associated with the license plate number. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 12, at 3. Chavez told Bradshaw that it appeared that Rosales was heading home. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 12, at 3. Bradshaw told Chavez that he did not want her to come to his location. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 13, at 4. Chavez decided to ignore Bradshaw's request, because Bradshaw had a reputation at CCSO for having a violent temper, and, based on her training and experience, Chavez had a "gut feeling" that she should go to Rosales' residence. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 14-15, at 3-4.

Before Chavez arrived, Rosales arrived at his residence, parked in the driveway, and waited inside his vehicle. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 16, at 4. Seconds later, Bradshaw arrived at Rosales' residence. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 17, at 4. Bradshaw parked so that his truck blocked Rosales' driveway, preventing Rosales from leaving. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 17, at 4. Afraid to exit his vehicle, Rosales first grabbed his handgun from his car and tucked it in his pants pocket, leaving the handle of the gun visible. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 18, at 3.

When Rosales stepped outside of his car, Bradshaw started yelling at Rosales and cursing at him in a "loud, threatening, and abusive manner." See First Amended Complaint ¶ 19, at 4. When Rosales tried to talk to Bradshaw in a reasonable manner, Bradshaw continued to yell at Rosales. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 20, at 4. When Bradshaw started making comments

about Rosales' handgun, Rosales stated that New Mexico is an open carry state, that he was exercising his rights, and that he was on private property. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 21, at 4.

Rosales walked a little closer to Bradshaw to talk in a normal tone of voice, while keeping his hands clear of his handgun. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 22, at 4. Bradshaw stated that he was Officer Bradshaw and threatened Rosales with a reckless driving citation. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 23, at 4. Bradshaw stated that he had contacted another CCSO officer. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 23, at 4. As Rosales and Bradshaw were talking, Bradshaw pulled out a revolver and pointed it at Rosales in a threatening manner. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 24, at 5.

When a gust of wind blew Rosales' shirt over his handgun, Bradshaw yelled "now that's concealed carry," and raised his gun at Rosales. First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 25-26, at 5. When Bradshaw pointed his gun at Rosales, Rosales feared that Bradshaw was going to shoot him. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 26, at 5. Rosales put his hands in the air and backed away. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 27, at 5. As Rosales was backing away from Bradshaw, Rosales noticed the top of a child's head in the passenger seat of Bradshaw's pickup truck. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 28, at 5.

Rosales continued trying to reason with Bradshaw; however, Bradshaw stated he would not talk to Rosales until he first placed his handgun in his vehicle. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 29, at 5. Rosales then placed his handgun in the car. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 30, at 5. At that point, Bradshaw exited his pickup truck, wearing a long sleeve t-shirt, shorts, and flip flops. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 31, at 5. None of Bradshaw's clothing displayed CCSO insignia. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 31, at 5. Bradshaw asked for Rosales' license. See First Amended

Complaint ¶ 32, at 5. Bradshaw also asked Rosales if he had been drinking. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 32, at 5. Rosales stated that he does not drink. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 32, at 5. Bradshaw continued to yell at Rosales. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 32, at 5.

Soon after Bradshaw exited his vehicle, Chavez arrived at Rosales' residence. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 33, at 5. Chavez told Rosales that he could come over to her and told Bradshaw that he could leave. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 33, at 5. Before Bradshaw left, Rosales said: "[L]et's talk human being to human being." See First Amended Complaint ¶ 34, at 6. Bradshaw responded: "I'll talk to you in court when you get your citation in the mail." See First Amended Complaint ¶ 35, at 6. Bradshaw then drove away. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 36, at 6. Rosales told Chavez that Bradshaw had pointed a gun at him. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 37, at 6. Chavez described Bradshaw's behavior as highly irritated, gave Rosales back his license, and told him that he would not be getting a citation from her. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 36, 38, at 6. Rosales never received a citation from Bradshaw. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 39, at 6. A neighbor's video security camera recorded the confrontation between Bradshaw and Rosales. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 40, at 6. Later, the CCSO fired Bradshaw, and Bradshaw was charged and convicted of aggravated assault and third-degree child endangerment. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 45-46, at 7.

PROCEDURAL HISTORY

On July 24, 2020, Defendant Britt Snyder² filed a Notice of Removal. See Notice of Removal, filed July 24, 2020 (Doc. 1). In the First Amended Complaint, Rosales asserts two counts against Bradshaw under the Fourth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States

²On September 22, 2020, the Court, on Snyder's motion, dismissed Snyder. See Order on Defendant Snyder's Motion to Dismiss Under Rule 12 and Request for Qualified Immunity and Plaintiff's Motion for Leave for Time to File Response to Motion to Dismiss, filed September 22, 2020 (Doc. 32).

Constitution, 42 U.S.C. §§ 1983 and 1988, and the New Mexico Tort Claims Act (“NMTCA”), N.M.S.A. §§ 41-4-1 to -27. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 60-68, at 1, 9-10 (no paragraph numbering on the first page). For Count I, Rosales asserts that Bradshaw violated his Fourth Amendment right “to be free from excessive and unnecessary use of force.” First Amended Complaint ¶ 61, at 9. Rosales alleges that Bradshaw “used . . . excessive, unnecessary, and unlawful [force] under the circumstances,” and “was not justified or privileged under clearly established law and constituted an unreasonable seizure under the Fourth Amendment.” First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 62-63, at 9. Rosales asserts:

because Bradshaw could not have reasonably believed that Rosales posed a threat to his safety or the safety of others or that Rosales was resisting arrest or attempting to flee, Bradshaw’s use of force violated Rosales’ clearly established Fourth Amendment rights. Snyder’s failure to supervise, train and discipline coupled with Bradshaw’s anger management issues, which were known, was a cause of the injuries to Rosales.

First Amended Complaint ¶ 64, at 9. For Count II, Rosales alleges that “Bradshaw’s excessive and unnecessary use of force against . . . Rosales constituted assault and battery under New Mexico common law,” and at minimum were negligent. First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 66-67, at 10. Rosales requests compensatory damages, punitive damages, attorneys’ fees, costs, and prejudgment interest. See First Amended Complaint at 10 (not paragraph numbering). Bradshaw answered on July 31, 2020. See Answer to First Amended Complaint at 1, filed July 31, 2020 (Doc. 10).

1. The Motion to Intervene.

On July 27, 2020, Chaves County moved to intervene under rule 24 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. See County’s Opposed Motion to Intervene, filed July 27, 2020 (Doc. 5)(“Motion to Intervene”). Chaves County explains that it is a “governmental entity” protected by sovereign immunity, and that it has duties and obligations under the NMTCA. See Motion to

Intervene ¶ 8, at 3 (citing N.M.S.A. §§ 41-4-3(B), (C)). Chaves County states that Rosales alleges that Bradshaw was employed by Chaves County as a Sheriff's Deputy, that Bradshaw was a "public employee" and "law enforcement officer" under the NMTCA, and that Bradshaw was acting under color of law and in the course and scope of his employment. See Motion to Intervene ¶ 5, at 2. Chaves County maintains that its duties include paying any judgment or settlement of claims based on the commission of a tort or any violation of 42 U.S.C. § 1983 by a "public employee" of Chaves County, such as a Sheriff's Deputy, acting within the scope of his or her duty. See Motion to Intervene ¶¶ 8-10, at 3-4 (citing N.M.S.A. §§ 41-4-3(G), -4(D), -20(A)(2), -23). Chaves County argues that if the allegations against Bradshaw are true, those acts "arguably were outside the course and scope of his employment and outside the scope of his duties, within the definition and the meaning of the New Mexico Tort Claims Act," and Chaves County would not have to pay any judgment or settlement entered against Bradshaw. Motion to Intervene ¶ 11, at 4.

Chaves County argues it has a right to intervene under rule 24(a), because Rosales' and Bradshaw's "interests are actually to the contrary" of Chaves County, because both parties intend to "argue that Defendant Bradshaw's acts were within his scope of duties, and that the County should and must pay any judgment entered against him." Motion to Intervene ¶ 13, at 5 (citing Fed. R. Civ. P. 24(a)(2)). Chaves County asserts that it has the right to argue that neither it nor its insurers have an obligation to pay any settlement or final judgment that might be entered against Bradshaw for the acts alleged in the First Amended Complaint. See Motion to Intervene ¶ 12, at 4. Chaves County asserts that a motion to intervene has never been denied under similar circumstances in the United States District Court for the District of New Mexico. See Motion to Intervene ¶ 14, at 5.

In the alternative, Chaves County argues that the Court should permit it to intervene under rule 24(b)(1)(B), because it has a claim “that shares with the main action a common question of law or fact,” because “the facts that are material to its claim are identical to many of the facts material to Plaintiff’s substantive claims and, on information and belief, to some of the Defendant’s defenses; and the law applicable to Plaintiff’s claims for relief, too, shares a substantial nucleus of commonality.” Motion to Intervene ¶ 15, at 5-6. Chaves County argues: (i) intervention will not cause a substantial delay because the case “is in its early stages”; and (ii) Chaves County will be prejudiced if it is not allowed to intervene because “the Court and/or jury may determine material facts that may become binding on Chaves County notwithstanding its lack of participation, based on principles of collateral estoppel.” Motion to Intervene ¶ 16, at 6.

2. The Response to the Motion to Intervene.

Bradshaw responds to the Motion to Intervene. See Response to County’s Proposed Motion to Intervene, filed August 10, 2020 (Doc. 15)(“Response Motion to Intervene”). Bradshaw argues that the Court should deny Chaves County’s Motion to Intervene, because

Sheriff of Chaves County, Britt Snyder, is sued in his individual and in his official capacity. A suit against the Sheriff in his official capacity is a claim against the County itself. See Kentucky v. Graham, 473 U.S. 159 (1985). As such, the County’s interests are not impaired and the County is adequately represented.

Response Motion to Intervene at 1. Bradshaw acknowledges that, although Snyder is no longer Sheriff, rule 25 “provides for automatic substitution. ‘An action does not abate when a public officer who is a party in an official capacity dies, resigns, or otherwise ceases to hold office while the action is pending. The officer’s successor is automatically substituted as a party.’” Response Motion to Intervene at 1 n.1 (quoting Fed. R. Civ. P. 25(d)). Bradshaw argues that Snyder provides adequate affirmative defenses, because “Snyder asserts that Defendant Bradshaw was not acting within the scope and course of his employment, nor was he a ‘state actor.’” Response Motion to

Intervene at 2.

3. The Reply to the Motion to Intervene.

Chaves County replies. See Reply in Support of County’s Opposed Motion to Intervene, filed August 24, 2020 (Doc. 18)(“MTI Reply”). Chaves County argues that it is “likely that all claims against Sheriff Britt Snyder, including the official-capacity claims, ultimately will be dismissed with prejudice, thereby making Defendant Bradshaw’s arguments in opposition to intervention moot.” MTI Reply at 3. Further, “[i]f the Board of County Commissioners is ever made a party to this civil action in some other, different capacity, the Court can fashion an appropriate remedy at that time to obviate duplicitous representation.” MTI Reply at 3.

4. The Motion to Dismiss.

Bradshaw filed the MTD, arguing that he is entitled to qualified immunity. See MTD at 3-4. First, Bradshaw argues that his conduct does not violate the Fourth Amendment under Holland v. Harrington, 268 F.3d 1179, 1193 (10th Cir. 2001)(“Holland”). See MTD at 4-5. Bradshaw recognizes that, although under Holland, “‘it may be excessive and unreasonable to continue to aim a loaded firearm directly at that person, . . . here, the allegations are not analogous to Holland. Plaintiff is an adult, not a child.” MTD at 4 (quoting Holland, 268 F.3d at 1193). Bradshaw argues that there is no clearly established law, because “[i]n general, Courts do not find constitutional violations for pointing a firearm when there is a reasonable threat of danger or violence to police.” MTD at 5. Bradshaw argues:

Mr. Bradshaw identified himself as a law enforcement officer after seeing Plaintiff emerge from his vehicle with a weapon. Mr. Bradshaw allegedly pointed his firearm at Plaintiff and told Plaintiff to put the gun back in his vehicle. Plaintiff complied and returned. However, once the situation was under control, and the need for Mr. Bradshaw’s weapon obviated, there are no further allegations that Mr. Bradshaw trained his weapon on Plaintiff. Assuming the allegations are true, Mr. Bradshaw is entitled to qualified immunity.

MTD at 5.

Second, Bradshaw argues that he did not commit either assault or battery, because Bradshaw's conduct did not violate the Fourth Amendment:

Put another way, it was not unreasonable under the Fourth Amendment for Mr. Bradshaw to train his weapon on Plaintiff, who had approached Mr. Bradshaw's vehicle with a firearm. There simply isn't any authority for the proposition that a different standard would apply to a law enforcement officer under State tort law.

MTD at 6. Accordingly, Bradshaw requests that the Court grant the MTD. See MTD at 6.

5. The September 8, 2020, Hearing.

At the September 8, 2020, hearing, Chaves County argued that the Court should grant its MTI either as intervention of right under rule 24(a) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure or permissive intervention under rule 24(b). See Draft Transcript of Hearing at 3:24-4:17 (taken September 8, 2020)(Dickman)("Sept. 8 Tr.").³ Rosales stated that he did not oppose the MTI. See Sept. 8 Tr. at 18:10-19:2 (Newell).

The Court asked:

Well . . . I think I've had one of Mr. Huss' motions before about [needing] to name the county commissioners, I think, rather than naming the county or naming the police department, or sheriff's office, so if I grant that motion are you going to then name the county commissioners as your defendant if we dismiss the claim against the sheriff in his official capacity

Sept. 8 Tr. at 19:3-10 (Court). Rosales stated he would look into the issue. See Sept. 8 Tr. at 19:11-24 (Newell). Bradshaw stated that he opposed the MTI, because "there is in our case a party who is prepared to advance the exact position that the proposed intervenor seeks to litigate in this case [And] I don't dispute that the County has an interest. They certainly do. It's an interest that's been acknowledged before by this Court." Sept. 8 Tr. at 21:3-22:2 (Macke). Bradshaw

³The Court's citations to the three transcripts of the hearings refer to the court reporter's original, unedited versions. Any final transcript may contain slightly different page and/or line numbers.

stated that there is not a conflict with the sheriff, because

[t]he sheriff could certainly argue that Mr. Bradshaw, to whom the plaintiff is seeking to hold liable was not acting within the scope of his duties or under color of law, while at the same time arguing that his own conduct was within the scope of his duties and under color of law. I don't know that there is a conflict.

Sept. 8 Tr. at 22:8-15 (Macke).

The Court predicted that

the claim against the sheriff in his official capacity is going to be dismissed, and then [Rosales] has a choice then of bringing the county in or not bringing the county in, just letting that Monell [v. Dep't of Soc. Servs., 436 U.S. 658 (1978)] claim go, and at that point there would be nobody in the case that would be representing the county's interests and asserting this issue, right.

Sept. 8 Tr. at 24:21-25:3 (Court). Bradshaw agreed, and the Court stated that "it's probably inevitable that [Chaves County is] going to be in this case and in one form or another at a particular time." Sept. 8 Tr. at 25:4-15 (Macke, Court). The Court concluded the hearing:

Well, I'm going to grant the motion [to intervene]. I think -- I don't think there is a party presently in the case that can adequately represent [M]y prediction is that [Sheriff] Snyder is not going to be in this case because at least in an official capacity if at this time is a Monell type of claim, then it would seem to me it's going to be the current sheriff or the board of county commissioners, the county if it's a Monell claim. If we're saying that he personally was involved in the civil rights violation, then it sounds to me like that's an individual claim, so I think Snyder is probably coming out in his official capacity. That would be my prediction [I]t's up to [Rosales] whether the county should come in or not if they come in then we're right back here with the county in and if he doesn't bring them, then the county needs to come in and be able to pursue it. So it seems to me the County is going to be in this case in one form or another and so I should go ahead and grant the motion to intervene and let them in the case early and proceed. So I'll grant the motion and allow [Chaves County] to come into the case at the earliest possible time, and be involved in all the proceedings.

Sept. 8 Tr. at 29:2-30:1 (Court).

6. The September 14, 2020, Hearing.

At the September 14, 2020, hearing, the Court asked whether any of the parties opposed Rosales' motion for leave to file a response. See Draft Transcript of Hearing at 3:25-4:14 (taken

September 14, 2020)(Court)(“Sept. 14 Tr.”). Bradshaw stated he did not, Chaves County stated that it did not have a position, and Snyder stated that he had filed a Response in opposition. See Sept. 14 Tr. at 4:18-5:4 (Court, Dickman, Macke, Huss). The Court stated:

[T]he problem is[,] and I know these are motions to dismiss[, b]ut we know in the motion for summary judgment, the [United States Court of Appeals for the] Tenth Circuit frowns on granting motions for summary judgment on a default basis. They still make us look at it I understand the good cause standards. I just think there is a tension between what the Tenth Circuit tells us on good cause and then what they tell us on motions for summary judgment. Don’t default a party and not consider the merits I don’t know how you reconcile them but[,] in any case[,] I guess I’ll figure out what to do on the motion itself. But chances are I’m going to consider the arguments therein before I make a ruling on the Motion to Dismiss under Rule 12. So even if I don’t grant the Motion, I’m going to probably consider the arguments in it. And if anybody wants to file a reply, they’re welcome to do, so I think the defendants are entitled to that if they wish to have it.

Sept. 14 Tr. at 6:5-7:2 (Court).

After Snyder argued that he should be dismissed, Rosales agreed that “I think at this time that’s an appropriate motion. It’s clear Sheriff Snyder is no longer the sheriff.” Sept. 14 Tr. at 17:13-16 (Newell). The Court stated: “All right. I wonder if the most appropriate thing to do here would be just to have [Snyder] prepare a form of order granting this motion and everybody sign off on it as to at least form.” Sept. 14 Tr. at 17:17-21 (Court). The parties then agreed with the Court that “it would be better now for the record’s sake that” Rosales’ motion for leave to file his response is granted as well. Sept. 14 Tr. at 17:24-18:11 (Court, Huss, Newell).

7. The Response to the Motion to Dismiss.

Rosales responds to the MTD, arguing: (i) that Bradshaw is not entitled to qualified immunity, because Bradshaw violated his Fourth Amendment rights; and (ii) that his New Mexico state law claims should not be dismissed, because Bradshaw was acting within the scope of his duties. See Plaintiff’s Response to Defendant David Bradshaw’s Motion to Dismiss, at 6-7, 10, filed September 8, 2020 (Doc. 25)(“Response to MTD”). First, Rosales contends that Bradshaw’s

actions were not objectively reasonable under the Fourth Amendment, because

it is clear that following Plaintiff to his residence in a personal vehicle while off duty, blocking his driveway, verbally abusing him and threatening him and ultimately pointing a revolver at him in a manner in which Plaintiff feared for his life is far from reasonable. Bradshaw's reaction to being cut off, which is not a crime, did not justify his irrational and threatening actions. No reasonable officer would have acted in such a manner. Even . . . Deputy Chavez . . . indicated that Defendant Bradshaw's actions were not reasonable under the circumstances It is clear that Bradshaw knew or should have known that his actions were not reasonable. They weren't even reasonable to a deputy in the same sheriff's department.

Response to MTD at 7-8 (citing First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 40-44, at 6-7). Rosales argues that he was never a threat to Bradshaw, because he "complied with the open carry laws of the state of New Mexico. The only times he touched his firearm was to put it in his pocket when exiting his vehicle and to put it back inside his vehicle at the direction of Bradshaw." Response to MTD at 9.

Second, Rosales argues that New Mexico law waives sovereign immunity under the Eleventh Amendment to the Constitution of the United States when officers are acting within the scope of their duties. See Response to MTD at 10 (citing N.M.S.A. § 41-4-12). Rosales argues that this waiver of immunity includes intentional torts, and that the "well pled facts show Bradshaw was convicted of aggravated assault." Response to MTD at 10. Rosales contends that there is a four-part test to determine whether employees were acting within the scope of their duties for intentional torts:

"an employee's action, although unauthorized, is considered to be in the scope of employment if the action (1) is the kind the employee is employed to perform; (2) occurs during a period reasonably connected to the authorized employment period; (3) occurs in an area reasonably close to the authorized area, and (4) is actuated, at least in part, by a purpose to serve the employer."

Response to MTD at 10 (quoting Narney v. Daniels, 1992-NMCA-133, ¶ 34, 115 N.M. 41, 49, 846 P.2d 347, 355). Rosales argues that Bradshaw's actions satisfy all four elements because:

Bradshaw attempted to perform a []stop[] for perceived violations of traffic control law, the action occurred while Bradshaw was employed as a deputy for the Chaves

County Sheriff's Office, it occurred in Chaves County where Bradshaw performed his duties, and it was actuated, in part, to serve the interest of his employer by enforcing traffic laws in Chaves County.

Response to MTD at 10-11.

8. The Reply to the MTD.

Bradshaw replies to the MTD. See Defendant David Bradshaw's Reply to Motion to Dismiss on the Basis of Qualified Immunity and on Other Grounds, filed September 17, 2020 (Doc. 29)("MTD Reply"). Bradshaw argues that he did not violate the Fourth Amendment when he "rais[ed] a weapon at Plaintiff, who approached Officer Bradshaw with a weapon," and that Rosales does not cite any law that Bradshaw violated that clearly establishes Rosales' constitutional right. MTD Reply at 1. Bradshaw argues that his conduct is reasonable and is distinguishable from Holland, 268 F.3d at 1193, because

at the time Officer Bradshaw allegedly identifies himself as a law enforcement officer, and points his weapon, Plaintiff is armed with a firearm of his own and is walking toward Officer Bradshaw. First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 22-24. In other words, the statement of law from the case is significant because it distinguishes Officer Bradshaw's conduct from that which "may" be excessive, *i.e.* (1) after a person has submitted to a show of authority without resistance; (2) when an officer has no reasonable cause to believe that the person poses a danger to the officer; and (3) thereafter, the "continued" aiming of a loaded firearm at that person.

The distinguishing factors here, of course, are that Plaintiff was armed; had not submitted to any authority before the weapon was drawn; and there is no allegation that the weapon had "continued" to be trained on Plaintiff. Cf. Thomas v. Durastanti, 607 F.3d 655, 669 (10th Cir. 2020)("While Holland clearly states that the display of weapons should be predicated on a perceived risk of danger based on what an officer knows at the time, none of the risks or concerns identified by Agent Durastanti had been obviated when his weapon was displayed."). These distinctions alone justify a grant of qualified immunity.

MTD Reply at 3. Bradshaw argues that the fact that he was off duty does not change the analysis because, under New Mexico law, "all sheriffs shall at all times be considered as in the discharge of their duties and be allowed to carry arms on their persons." MTD Reply at 3 (quoting N.M.S.A. § 4-41-10, and citing 1966 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 66-91 ("Under the provisions of Section 15-40-12,

N.M.S.A., 1953 Compilation, all sheriffs are on duty at all times.”)). Bradshaw also points to N.M.S.A. § 29-1-1, which “imposes an obligation and potential liability upon law enforcement officers for their failure to investigate crimes of which they are aware.” MTD Reply at 4 (citing N.M.S.A. § 29-1-1 (“It is hereby declared to be the duty of every sheriff, deputy sheriff, constable and every other peace officer to investigate all violations of the criminal laws of the state which are called to the attention of any such officer or of which he is aware”))).

Bradshaw argues that it was reasonable for him to feel threatened, because Rosales exited his vehicle armed and walked toward Bradshaw. See MTD Reply at 4. Bradshaw contends that he

could reasonably, if mistakenly, perceive a risk or fear his own safety based on the knowledge that Plaintiff had cut him off in traffic, made conscious attempts to distance himself in his vehicle, exited his vehicle armed with a weapon and then began approaching Officer Bradshaw’s vehicle, which was parked on the street.

MTD Reply at 5 (citing United States v. Hensley, 469 U.S. 221, 235 (1985), Thompson v. Rahr, 885 F.3d 582 (9th Cir. 2018), Howard v. Kansas City Police Dep’t, 570 F.3d 984, 989 (8th Cir. 2009), Collins v. Nagle, 892 F.2d 489, 495-97 (6th Cir. 1989), Hinojosa v. City of Terrell, Tex., 834 F.2d 1223, 1229 (5th Cir. 1988), and Sharrar v. Felsing, 128 F.3d 810, 822 (3rd Cir. 1997)). Bradshaw argues that the fact that he “did not ‘continue’ to aim his weapon at Plaintiff who, at the time the weapon was displayed, was armed and walking toward Officer Bradshaw . . . [is a] critical distinguishing circumstance[] that warrant[s] a grant of qualified immunity.” MTD Reply at 7 (quoting Holland, 268 F.3d at 1193).

Next, Bradshaw agrees with Rosales that he was acting within the scope of his duties, because he “called a fellow deputy during the incident and displayed his badge, all indices of his actions being well within the scope of his duties.” MTD Reply at 7. Bradshaw also agrees with Rosales that N.M.S.A. § 41-4-12 waives sovereign immunity for the claims of assault and battery.

See MTD Reply at 8. Bradshaw maintains, however, that “there are no allegations that Officer Bradshaw’s conduct was unreasonable.” MTD Reply at 8. Bradshaw argues that, if his conduct is not “unreasonable under the Fourth Amendment, then the state tort claim, which also applies a reasonableness standard, must also be dismissed and for the same reason.” MTD Reply at 8 (footnote omitted). Bradshaw, however,

acknowledges that he was convicted of aggravated assault. In determining the preclusive effect of prior determinations in state judicial proceedings, a federal court must apply state law. See Pittsburg County Rural Water Dist. No. 7. v. City of McAlester, 346 F.3d 1260, 1273 (10th Cir. 2003). The Supreme Court of New Mexico has held that “absent a plea of guilty, proof of conviction of criminal charges is inadmissible in the trial of a subsequent civil action for tort arising out of the same act.” New Mexico Physicians Mut. Liability Co. v. LaMure, 116 N.M. 92, 100, 860 P.2d 734, 742 (1993)(quoting Gray v. Grayson, 76 N.M. 255, 256, 414 P.2d 228, 229 (1966)).

MTD Reply at 8 n.1.

9. The September 23, 2020, Hearing.

The Court held a hearing on the MTD. See Draft Transcript of Hearing (taken September 23, 2020)(“Sept. 23 Tr.”). Bradshaw argued that the state law claim is “contingen[t] upon the Court’s treatment of the Fourth Amendment.” Sept. 23 Tr. at 3:19-21 (Macke). Bradshaw argued that none of the three Holland factors favor Rosales. See Sept. 23 Tr. at 5:20-6:7 (Macke). Bradshaw argued that, first, “at the time Mr. Bradshaw identifies himself and points his weapon the plaintiff is approaching him with a weapon. So under that first element under Holland, Mr. Rosales has not submitted, he’s not restrained.” Sept. 23 Tr. at 6:8-12 (Macke). The Court asked, if Bradshaw is a police officer investigating a crime, here reckless driving, then “didn’t the restraint occur as soon as [Bradshaw] . . . block[ed] the driveway of Mr. Rosales” with his vehicle? Sept. 23 Tr. at 6:25-7:2 (Court). Bradshaw agreed that

arguably the restraint did [occur then and] . . . I think at the very least you have an investigative detention or a Terry stop at the point Mr. Bradshaw pulls up and blocks the driveway. . . . I think that the focus point of the complaint appears to me

to be the pointing of the weapon at in Rosales and I don't know that the act of parking a vehicle on a street outside someone's driveway would rise to the level of the Fourth Amendment violation either. But again I'm assuming that there is some nature of a restraint or a seizure here. The issue is whether the show of force is excessive. That's the focus of the briefing.

Sept. 23 Tr. at 7:3-9:1 (Macke).

Turning to the second factor, Bradshaw argued that

at the time Mr. Bradshaw identifies and aims his firearm at Mr. Rosales Mr. Rosales is approaching him with a weapon. Again this isn't a situation where the officer no longer has a reasonable perception of a risk. The risk is still there I think Mr. Bradshaw did have reasonable cause to perceive a risk given that there is an unknown, unrestrained and armed suspect approaching his vehicle.

Sept. 23 Tr. at 6:13-18 (Macke); id. at 9:6-10 (Macke). Third,

Mr. Bradshaw did not continue, at least it not alleged, . . . aiming his weapon at the plaintiff. In fact once the plaintiff responds to Mr. Bradshaw[] . . . and puts the gun back in the vehicle, there doesn't appear to be any additional show of force and certainly not an application of force after that point. . . . Certainly what happened here is there was just enough force to get . . . Rosales to put his own weapon away [F]acts [exist] that I don't think are relevant to the excessive force claim. . . . I think brevity matters here.

Sept. 23 Tr. at 9:11-23 (Macke); id. at 10:21-22 (Macke). Bradshaw then argued Bradshaw did not violate Rosales clearly established constitutional rights:

So we're not asking for the Court to look at identical case or similar factual similarities, this one is clearly not analogous . . . to the Holland case it's clearly distinguishable. He's not restrained, he's armed and he's basically an unknown commodity. He's in relatively close proximity to Mr. Bradshaw, and again the display of force was brief I don't believe the law was clearly established to say that it was obvious to a law enforcement officer that briefly pointing a weapon at an unrestrained suspect who was armed would violate the Fourth Amendment. We'd ask the Court to find that Mr. Bradshaw is entitled to qualified immunity.

Sept. 23 Tr. at 11:2-22 (Macke).

Next, the Court asked Chaves County whether it agreed with Bradshaw's MTD, and Chaves County responded that it did not have a position, but that "in general," it agreed with the argument, because if the Court granted the MTD, intervention would be moot. Sept. 23 Tr. at 14:1-

10 (Court, Dickman). The Court asked whether Chaves County “agreed with [Bradshaw] that there is state action here,” and whether there is any different between state action and the scope of duties inquiry. Sept. 23 Tr. at 14:11-13 (Court). Chaves County answered that it

agree[s] [state action has] been alleged. Your Honor, I believe accepting the allegation of the complaint, the well plead allegation of the complaint is true for purpose of the motion [to dismiss.]

...

There are two different issues there is obviously some overlap and there have been cases, this has been actually the subject of several decisions in the district of New Mexico. But I believe the consensus has been that they are different issues with obviously some overlap. One can be acting under color of state law, and still be acting outside the scope of one’s duty.

Sept. 23 Tr. at 14:14-15:6 (Dickman). Chaves County agreed that the Court should assume state action, because it does not implicate whether an employee is acting within the scope of their duties: “One could be acting under color of state law and still not be acting within the scope of duties when one looks at the definition in the Tort Claims Act of scope of duties is something that was required requested or authorized.” Sept. 23 Tr. at 15:16-21 (Dickman).

Next, Rosales argued against the MTD, and emphasized the fact that Bradshaw went to trial and was convicted under state law for this exact situation. See Sept. 23 Tr. at 18:24-19:23 (Newell). Rosales disagreed with the Court that the “fact that [Bradshaw] violated state law is irrelevant to the Fourth Amendment analysis.” Sept. 23 Tr. at 19:24-20:10 (Court, Newell). The Court stated that a jury would never hear of the state conviction, “unless there is something about the state criminal proceedings that give us preclusive effect as to some of the issues.” Sept. 23 Tr. at 20:23-25 (Court).

Rosales then argued that Bradshaw was acting as a police officer, because Bradshaw called another deputy to run the license plate and get Rosales’ address, which is something that “only law enforcement can do.” Sept. 23 Tr. at 22:3-12 (Newell). The Court asked whether it should ignore

the fact that Bradshaw was off duty and had a child with him at the time. See Sept. 23 Tr. at 23:3-8 (Court). Rosales argued that the Court should consider these facts, but considering all the facts, Bradshaw was acting as a police officer, because (i) Bradshaw called in Rosales' license plate; (ii) Bradshaw had another officer look up Rosales address; (iii) Bradshaw followed Rosales; (iv) Bradshaw pulled in behind Rosales at Rosales' house; (v) Bradshaw identified himself as a law enforcement officer; and (vi) Bradshaw told Rosales that Rosales was violating the laws and was going to get a ticket. See Sept. 23 Tr. at 23:16-24:13 (Newell). Rosales argued that the excessive force began when Bradshaw pulled in behind Rosales, which constituted a seizure under the Fourth Amendment, because Rosales is no longer free to leave. See Sept. 23 Tr. at 24:23-25 (Newell). Rosales argued:

I think at the point in time where he brandished his weapon and pointed it at my client that's when the criminal laws were violated and that's when the constitutional analysis really kicks in in terms of whether it was reasonable or not. I mean I would submit the whole pulling in behind my guy to block him wasn't reasonable because he could have easily pulled up and parked on the curb and didn't block my guy in. But even beyond that when he started then blocking him in and then pointed his weapon at him. These are all things that were beyond what was necessary, what was appropriate. And I submit what was reasonable.

Sept. 23 Tr. at 26:6-18 (Newell). The Court asked whether it is reasonable for a police officer to draw his firearm if he sees that a suspect is armed. See Sept. 23 Tr. at 26:19-25 (Court). Rosales argued that it is contextual, and that Rosales

was exercising his lawful constitutional rights in a manner that our state recognizes. . . . So whenever somebody is brandishing an open carry in New Mexico, does law enforcement always drawdown on them[? N]o. [D]o they even most of the time drawdown on them[? N]o. Would a reasonable officer draw down on someone when they're not being threatened[? N]o. That's where it comes down to. My guy wasn't doing anything other than what the law allows. And Bradshaw pointed a gun at him. That's not reasonable. . . . A law enforcement officer pointing a loaded gun at somebody is a real deal.

Sept. 23 Tr. at 27:8-28:10 (Newell).

Chaves County replied, pointing out that Rosales started to walk towards Bradshaw, “[h]e wasn’t just standing there when [Bradshaw] pulled the gun, [Rosales] was walking toward him,” and that under “U.S. Supreme Court law [and] Tenth Circuit law, [a] violation of state law can’t be the basis for a 1983 claim. I mean that’s just axiomatic.” Sept. 23 Tr. at 33:22-34:3 (Dickman).

10. Order Dismissing Snyder.

On September 22, 2020, the Court dismissed Snyder. See Order on Defendant Snyder’s Motion to Dismiss Under Rule 12 and Request for Qualified Immunity and Plaintiff’s Motion for Leave for Time to File Response to Motion to Dismiss, filed September 22, 2020 (Doc. 32)(“Snyder Order”).

11. The Order.

On March 31, 2021, the Court entered an Order, which: (i) granted the Motion to Intervene; and (ii) granted with respect to the federal issues and denying with respect to the state law issues the MTD. See Order at 1-2, filed March 31, 2021 (Doc. 41)(“March 31 Order”). The Court explains that “[t]his Order is an interlocutory order, and is not yet subject to appeal,” and that it “will issue a Memorandum Opinion at a later date fully detailing its rationale for its decision.” March 31 Order at 1 n.1. The Court first concludes that “Chaves County is permitted to intervene for the reasons stated on the record” at the September 8, 2020 hearing. March 31 Order at 2. Second, the Court concludes that “Bradshaw acted under color of law.” March 31 Order at 2. Third, the Court concludes that “Bradshaw is entitled to qualified immunity, because (a) although Bradshaw’s use of force was objectively unreasonable, (b) Bradshaw did not violate Rosales’ clearly established rights, because Rosales was armed when Bradshaw seized him.” March 31 Order at 2. Last, the Court concludes that “it will remand this case, and the remaining state law

claims of assault and battery, to Chaves County, Fifth Judicial District Court, New Mexico, because there are no remaining federal issues before the Court.” March 31 Order at 2.

LAW REGARDING INTERVENTION AS A MATTER OF RIGHT

Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 24(a) provides for intervention as a right:

- (a) **Intervention of Right.** On timely motion, the court must permit anyone to intervene who:
- (1) is given an unconditional right to intervene by a federal statute; or
 - (2) claims an interest relating to the property or transaction that is the subject of the action, and is so situated that disposing of the action may as a practical matter impair or impede the movant’s ability to protect its interest, unless existing parties adequately represent that interest.

Fed. R. Civ. P. 24(a) (bold in original). The movant bears the burden of establishing its right to intervene. See United States v. Tex. E. Transmission Corp., 923 F.2d 410, 414 (5th Cir. 1991). A court generally may not consider concerns of judicial economy and efficiency when ruling on a request to intervene as a right. See United States v. Union Elec. Co., 64 F.3d 1152, 1158 & n.1 (8th Cir. 1995)(“We find that supplanting the standards applicable to intervention as of right under Rule 24(a) with policy considerations led to the erroneous denial of intervention in this case.”); In re Sierra Club, 945 F.2d 776, 779 (4th Cir. 1991)(“The district court, however, incorrectly bolstered its denial of intervention of right by referring to concerns of judicial economy and need for guidance. Although those issues have a place in motions for permissive intervention, Rule 24(a) affords them no weight.”). To intervene as a matter of right under rule 24(a)(2), the movant must show that: (i) the motion is timely; (ii) the movant asserts an interest relating to the property or transaction which is the subject of the action; (iii) the movant’s interest relating to the property may be impaired or impeded; and (iv) existing parties do not adequately represent the movant’s interest. See Elliott Indus. LP v. Am. Prod. Co., 407 F.3d at 1103.

“‘[T]he timeliness of a motion to intervene is assessed in light of all the circumstances, including the length of time since the applicant knew of his interest in the case, prejudice to the existing parties, prejudice to the applicant, and the existence of any unusual circumstances.’” Am. Ass’n of People with Disabilities v. Herrera, 257 F.R.D. 236, 245 (D.N.M. 2008)(Browning, J.)(quoting Utah Ass’n of Cnty. v. Clinton, 255 F.3d 1246, 1250 (10th Cir. 2001)). “Unusual circumstances” refers to those circumstances that would excuse the untimely filing of a motion to intervene. In re SEC, 296 F. App’x 637, 640 (10th Cir. 2008)(unpublished).⁴ In measuring timeliness by the length of time that the applicant knew of its interest, the United States Court of Appeals for the Tenth Circuit looks to the point in time “when the movant was on notice that its interests may not be protected by a party already in the case.” Okla. ex rel. Edmondson v. Tyson Foods, Inc., 619 F.3d 1223, 1232 (10th Cir. 2010).

⁴In re SEC is an unpublished opinion, but the Court can rely on an unpublished opinion to the extent its reasoned analysis is persuasive in the case before it. See 10th Cir. R. 32.1(A) (“Unpublished decisions are not precedential, but may be cited for their persuasive value.”). The Tenth Circuit has stated:

In this circuit, unpublished orders are not binding precedent, . . . and we have generally determined that citation to unpublished opinions is not favored. However, if an unpublished opinion or order and judgment has persuasive value with respect to a material issue in a case and would assist the court in its disposition, we allow a citation to that decision.

United States v. Austin, 426 F.3d 1266, 1274 (10th Cir. 2005). The Court finds that In re SEC; Ute Distrib. Corp. v. Norton, 43 F. App’x 272 (10th Cir. 2002); Leo v. Garmin Intern., Inc., 464 F. App’x 737 (10th Cir. 2012); Lobozzo v. Colorado Dep’t of Corr., 429 F. App’x 707 (10th Cir. 2011); Bates v. Schwarzenegger, 832 F. App’x 509 (9th Cir. 2020); Landry v. Laborde-Lahoz, 852 F. App’x 123 (5th Cir. 2021); Routt v. Howry, 835 F. App’x 379 (10th Cir. 2020); United States v. Alvarado, 154 F. App’x 730 (10th Cir. 2005); Grauerholz v. Adcock, 51 F. App’x 298 (10th Cir. 2002); Rife v. Jefferson, 742 F. App’x 377 (10th Cir. 2018); Chidester v. Utah Cnty., 268 F. App’x 718 (10th Cir. 2008); In re Est. of Bleck ex rel. Churchill v. City of Alamosa, 643 F. App’x 754 (10th Cir. 2016); Ealum v. Schirard, 46 F. App’x 587 (10th Cir. 2002); and United States v. Alvarez, 61 F. App’x 120 (5th Cir. 2003), have persuasive value with respect to material issues, and will assist the Court in its disposition of this Memorandum Opinion.

“Under rule 24(a)(2), the intervenors must ‘claim . . . an interest relating to the property or transaction which is the subject of the action.’” Utah Ass’n of Cntys. v. Clinton, 255 F.3d at 1250. “The Tenth Circuit requires that the interest be ‘direct, substantial, and legally protectable.’” Forest Guardians v. U.S. Dep’t of Interior, No. CIV 02-1003, 2004 WL 3426413, at *5 (D.N.M. Jan. 12, 2004)(Browning, J.)(quoting Utah Ass’n of Cntys. v. Clinton, 255 F.3d at 1250). The Tenth Circuit has also noted that the inquiry is “highly fact-specific,” and that “the ‘interest’ test is primarily a practical guide to disposing of lawsuits by involving as many apparently concerned persons as is compatible with efficiency and due process.” Utah Ass’n of Cntys. v. Clinton, 255 F.3d at 1251-52. “The threshold for finding the requisite legal protectable interest is not high.” Forest Guardians v. U.S. Dep’t of Interior, 2004 WL 3426413, at *5 (“Furthermore, the Tenth Circuit has deemed the mere threat of economic injury to be sufficient for granting intervention.”) (citing Utahns for Better Transp. v. U.S. Dep’t of Transp., 295 F.3d 1111, 1115 (10th Cir. 2002)).

“To satisfy [the impairment] element of the intervention test, a would-be intervenor must show only that impairment of its substantial legal interest is possible if intervention is denied. This burden is minimal.” WildEarth Guardians v. U.S. Forest Serv., 573 F.3d 992, 995 (10th Cir. 2009)(“If an absentee would be substantially affected in a practical sense by the determination made in an action, he should, as a general rule, be entitled to intervene.”). “Although the intervenor cannot rely on an interest that is wholly remote and speculative, the intervention may be based on an interest that is contingent upon the outcome of the litigation.” San Juan Cnty. v. United States, 503 F.3d 1163, 1203 (10th Cir. 2007). A third party’s interest may be impaired “when the resolution of the legal questions in the case effectively foreclose the rights of the intervenor in later proceedings, whether through res judicata, collateral estoppel, or stare decisis.” Ute Distrib. Corp. v. Norton, 43 F. App’x 272, 279 (10th Cir. 2002).

“Although an applicant for intervention as of right bears the burden of showing inadequate representation, that burden is the ‘minimal’ one of showing that representation ‘may’ be inadequate.” Forest Guardians v. U.S. Dep’t of Interior, 2004 WL 3426413, at *6. “The most common situation in which courts find representation adequate arise when the objective of the [movant] is identical to that of one of the parties.” Bottoms v. Dresser Indus., Inc., 797 F.2d 869, 872-73 (10th Cir. 1986)(emphasis added). The Tenth Circuit has found, however, that the “possibility of divergence of interest need not be great in order to satisfy the burden of the applicants.” Coal. of Ariz./N.M. Cntys. v. Dep’t of Interior, 100 F.3d at 845. This minimal burden is further reduced when it is the government that is supposed to adequately represent the potential intervenor’s interest. See Utah Ass’n of Cntys. v. Clinton, 255 F.3d at 1254-1255. “[A] presumption of adequate representation arises when an applicant for intervention and an existing party have the same ultimate objective in the litigation,” but the Tenth Circuit has “held this presumption [is] rebutted by the fact that the public interest the government is obligated to represent may differ from the would-be-intervenor’s particular interest.” Utah Ass’n of Cntys. v. Clinton, 255 F.3d at 1255. The Tenth Circuit stated:

[T]he government’s representation of the public interest generally cannot be assumed to be identical to the individual parochial interest of a particular member of the public merely because both entities occupy the same posture in the litigation. In litigating on behalf of the general public, the government is obligated to consider a broad spectrum of views, many of which may conflict with the particular interest of the would-be intervenor.

Utah Ass’n of Cntys. v. Clinton, 255 F.3d at 1255-56. Thus, when a prospective intervenor shows that the “public interest the government is obligated to represent may differ from the would-be intervenor’s particular interest,” the burden of demonstrating inadequate representation is met. Utah Ass’n of Cntys. v. Clinton, 255 F.3d at 1255.

[T]he Rule’s reference to practical consideration in determining whether an applicant can intervene implies that those same considerations can justify

limitations on the scope of intervention. If the applicant is granted intervention because of an interest that may be injured by the litigation, it does not follow that the intervention must extend to matters not affecting that interest; and just because no party will adequately represent one particular interest of the applicant does not mean that the applicant must be allowed to participate in the litigation of other matters concerning which its interests *are* adequately represented.

San Juan Cnty. v. United States, 503 F.3d at 1189 (emphasis in original).

LAW REGARDING PERMISSIVE INTERVENTION

Rule 24(b) provides for permissive intervention:

- (1) **In General.** On timely motion, the court may permit anyone to intervene who:
 - (A) is given a conditional right to intervene by a federal statute;
or
 - (B) has a claim or defense that shares with the main action a common question of law or fact.
- (2) **By a Government Officer or Agency.** On timely motion, the court may permit a federal or state governmental officer or agency to intervene if a party's claim or defense is based on:
 - (A) a statute or executive order administered by the officer or agency; or
 - (B) any regulation, order, requirement, or agreement issued or made under the statute or executive order.
- (3) **Delay or Prejudice.** In exercising its discretion, the court must consider whether the intervention will unduly delay or prejudice the adjudication of the original parties' rights.

Fed. R. Civ. P. 24(b) (bold in original). The movant bears the burden of establishing its right to intervene. See United States v. Tex. E. Transmission Corp., 923 F.2d at 414. "Unlike Rule 24(a), which governs mandatory intervention, Rule 24(b) specifically vests discretion in district courts to consider whether intervention will unduly delay or prejudice the adjudication of the rights of the original parties." James W. Moore, 6 Moore's Manual: Federal Practice and Procedure, § 24.10[1] (LEXIS 2021)(citation omitted). Accord In re Sierra Club, 945 F.2d 776, 779 (4th Cir. 1991)("The

district court, however, incorrectly bolstered its denial of intervention of right by referring to concerns of judicial economy and need for guidance. Although those issues have a place in motions for permissive intervention, Rule 24(a) affords them no weight.”). “The district court possesses broad discretion in determining whether to grant permissive intervention and will rarely be reversed on appeal.” 6 Moore, supra, § 24.10[1]. “[C]onsiderations of trial convenience dominate the question of whether to allow permissive intervention.” 6 Moore, supra, § 24.10[1]. Accord Garza v. Cnty. of L.A., 918 F.2d 763, 777 (9th Cir. 1990)(“The decision to grant or deny [permissive] intervention is discretionary, subject to considerations of equity and judicial economy.”).

“To permissively intervene, a party need not have a direct personal or pecuniary interest in the subject of the litigation.” San Juan Cnty. v. United States, 503 F.3d at 1207. Permissive intervention lies in the court’s sound discretion, and the appellate court will not disturb the district court’s exercise of that discretion absent clear abuse. See United Nuclear Corp. v. Cranford Ins. Co., 905 F.2d 1424, 1427 (10th Cir. 1990). The Court has previously stated:

Rule 24(b) allows permissive intervention under the following conditions: (i) the application to intervene is timely; (ii) the applicant’s claim or defense and the main action have a question of law or fact in common; and (iii) intervention will not unduly delay or prejudice the adjudication of the original parties’ rights.

Forest Guardians v. U.S. Dep’t of Interior, 2004 WL 3426413, at *10-11 (D.N.M. Jan. 12, 2004)(Browning, J.). Rule 24(b)(3) requires the court to consider whether intervention will cause undue delay or prejudice when considering whether to grant permissive intervention. See Fed. R. Civ. P. 24(b)(3); DeJulius v. New Eng. Health Care Emps. Pension Fund, 429 F.3d 935, 943 (10th Cir. 2005)(noting that district courts are required to consider undue prejudice or delay in deciding whether to grant permissive intervention); Am. Ass’n of People with Disabilities v. Herrera, 257 F.R.D. at 259. While not a required part of the test for permissive intervention, a court’s

finding that existing parties adequately protect prospective intervenors' interests will support a denial of permissive intervention. See City of Stilwell v. Ozarks Rural Elec. Coop. Corp., 79 F.3d 1038, 1043 (10th Cir. 1996).

"The timeliness of a motion to intervene is assessed in light of all the circumstances, including the length of time since the applicant knew of his interest in the case, prejudice to the existing parties, prejudice to the applicant, and the existence of any unusual circumstances." Am. Assoc. of People with Disabilities v. Herrera, 257 F.R.D. at 245 (quoting Utah Ass'n of Cntys. v. Clinton, 255 F.3d at 1250). "Unusual circumstances" refers to those circumstances that would excuse the untimely filing of a motion to intervene. In re SEC, 296 F. App'x at 640. In measuring timeliness by the length of time that the applicant knew of its interest, the Tenth Circuit looks to the time "when the movant was on notice that its interests may not be protected by a party already in the case." Okla. ex rel. Edmondson v. Tyson Foods, Inc., 619 F.3d at 1232. Generally speaking, the timeliness requirement for permissive interventions is stricter than for intervention as of right. See 7C C. Wright & A. Miller, Federal Practice and Procedure § 1916, at 531 (3d ed. 2007) ("Since in situations in which intervention is of right the would-be intervenor may be seriously harmed if intervention is denied, courts should be reluctant to dismiss such a request for intervention as untimely, even though they might deny the request if the intervention were merely permissive.").

LAW REGARDING RES JUDICATA

"Under res judicata . . . a final judgment on the merits of an action precludes the parties or their privies from relitigating issues that were or could have been raised in the prior action." Wilkes v. Wyo. Dep't of Emp't Div. of Labor Standards, 314 F.3d 501, 503-04 (10th Cir. 2002). The general rule is that "[t]he appealability of a judgment . . . does not hinder its preclusive effect." MACTEC, Inc. v. Gorelick, 427 F.3d 821, 832 (10th Cir. 2005) (citing 18A Wright & Miller §

4433, at 78-85 (2d ed. 2002)). Accord Leo v. Garmin Intern., Inc., 464 F. App'x 737, 740 (10th Cir. 2012)(unpublished)(“[I]t does not matter that [the plaintiff's] first appeal had not been resolved at the time [he] filed his second suit because under the federal law of claim preclusion, the district court's order was final for res judicata purposes.”). Courts occasionally refer to the two different effects of judgments under the doctrine of res judicata with various and sometimes conflicting terminology. See 18 Wright & Miller § 4402, at 7 (“The effects of former adjudication have been discussed and determined in varying and occasionally conflicting terminology.”). “[T]he broad ‘res judicata’ phrase refers to the distinctive effects of a judgment separately characterized as ‘claim preclusion’ and ‘issue preclusion.’” 18 Wright & Miller § 4402, at 7. The United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit has presented a summary that explains the two doctrines:

The rules of res judicata, as the term is sometimes sweepingly used, actually comprise two doctrines concerning the preclusive effect of a prior adjudication. The first such doctrine is “claim preclusion,” or true res judicata. It treats a judgment, once rendered, as the full measure of relief to be accorded between the same parties on the same “claim” or “cause of action.” When the plaintiff obtains a judgment in his favor, his claim “merges” in the judgment; he may seek no further relief on that claim in a separate action. Conversely, when a judgment is rendered for a defendant, the plaintiff's claim is extinguished; the judgment then acts as a “bar.” Under these rules of claim preclusion, the effect of a judgment extends to the litigation of all issues relevant to the same claim between the same parties, whether or not raised at trial. The aim of claim preclusion is thus to avoid multiple suits on identical entitlements or obligations between the same parties, accompanied, as they would be, by the redetermination of identical issues of duty and breach.

The second doctrine, collateral estoppel or “issue preclusion,” recognizes that suits addressed to particular claims may present issues relevant to suits on other claims. In order to effectuate the public policy in favor of minimizing redundant litigation, issue preclusion bars the relitigation of issues actually adjudicated, and essential to the judgment, in a prior litigation between the same parties. It is insufficient for the invocation of issue preclusion that some question of fact or law in a later suit was relevant to a prior adjudication between the parties; the contested issue must have been litigated and necessary to the judgment earlier rendered.

Kaspar Wire Works, Inc. v. Leco Eng'g & Mach., Inc., 575 F.2d 530, 535-36 (5th Cir. 1978)(citations omitted). The following principles apply in federal-question cases -- and are generally consistent with state-law res judicata rules -- but “[f]or judgments in diversity cases, federal law incorporates the rules of preclusion applied by the State in which the rendering court sits.” Taylor v. Sturgell, 553 U.S. 880, 891 n.4 (2008)(citing Semtek Int’l Inc. v. Lockheed Martin Corp., 531 U.S. 497, 508 (2001)).

1. Claim Preclusion a/k/a Res Judicata.

“The doctrine of res judicata, or claim preclusion, ‘bars a second suit involving the same parties or their privies based on the same cause of action.’” Roybal v. City of Albuquerque, 2009 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 45663, at *5 (quoting Parklane Hosiery Co. v. Shore, 439 U.S. 322, 326 n.5 (1979)). “Under Tenth Circuit law, claim preclusion applies when three elements exist: (1) a final judgment on the merits in an earlier action; (2) identity of the parties in the two suits; and (3) identity of the cause of action in both suits.” MACTEC, Inc. v. Gorelick, 427 F.3d at 831. The Tenth Circuit has adopted the “transactional” approach from § 24 of the Restatement (Second) of Judgments to determine what constitutes a “cause of action” for claim preclusion. Wilkes v. Wyo. Dep’t of Emp’t Div. of Labor Standards, 314 F.3d at 504. Under this approach, a cause of action includes “all claims or legal theories of recovery that arise from the same transaction, event, or occurrence.” Wilkes v. Wyo. Dep’t of Emp’t Div. of Labor Standards, 314 F.3d at 504 (quoting Nwosun v. Gen. Mills Rest., Inc., 124 F.3d 1255, 1257 (10th Cir. 1997)). Claim preclusion does not, however, “extend from criminal prosecutions to civil actions.” 18B Wright & Miller § 4474, at 420.

The Supreme Court, in Taylor v. Sturgell, clarified when preclusion may appropriately be applied to those who were not actual parties in the earlier litigation. The Supreme Court stated:

“It is a principle of general application in Anglo-American jurisprudence that one is not bound by a judgment *in personam* in a litigation in which he is not designated as a party or to which he has not been made a party by service of process.” 553 U.S. at 884 (quoting Hansberry v. Lee, 311 U.S. 32, 40 (1940)). The Supreme Court eliminated the broad doctrine of virtual representation, which allowed preclusion on the grounds of a sufficiently close relationship and which had prevailed in some federal circuits. See Taylor v. Sturgell, 553 U.S. at 884, 890, 903-04. Instead, the Supreme Court approved six exceptions to the general rule against non-party preclusion: (i) when the non-party “agrees to be bound by the determination of issues in an action between others,” 553 U.S. at 893 (quoting Restatement (Second) of Judgments § 40); (ii) based on pre-existing substantive legal relationships that “include, but are not limited to, preceding and succeeding owners of property, bailee and bailor, and assignee and assignor,” 553 U.S. at 894 (citation omitted)(internal quotation marks omitted); (iii) when the non-party was “adequately represented by someone with the same interests who” was a party in the prior lawsuit, 553 U.S. at 894 (citation omitted)(internal quotation marks omitted); (iv) when the non-party assumed control over the earlier litigation, see 553 U.S. at 895; (v) when the non-party is suing on behalf of the party to the earlier litigation, see 553 U.S. at 895; and (vi) where a “a special statutory scheme” forecloses successive litigation, provided the scheme is consistent with due process, 553 U.S. at 895. The Supreme Court did not eliminate all aspects of virtual representation -- the situations other courts labeled virtual representation were too diverse and could be justified on traditional grounds. Instead, the Supreme Court declared that “[t]he preclusive effects of a judgment in a federal-question case decided by a federal court should . . . be determined according to the established grounds for nonparty preclusion described in” Taylor v. Sturgell, 553 U.S. at 904.

2. Issue Preclusion a/k/a Collateral Estoppel.

Where the causes of action are not identical, the second aspect of the doctrine of res judicata, termed “collateral estoppel” or “issue preclusion,” may still preclude parties from relitigating issues in a second, not identical cause of action, where the particular issues were litigated in a prior case. See In re Corey, 583 F.3d 1249, 1251 (10th Cir. 2009)(“The doctrine of issue preclusion prevents a party that has lost the battle over an issue in one lawsuit from relitigating the same issue in another lawsuit.”). The Tenth Circuit has stated: “Under federal law, issue preclusion attaches only when an issue of fact or law is actually litigated and determined by a valid and final judgment, and the determination is essential to the judgment.” In re Corey, 583 F.3d at 1251 (quoting Arizona v. California, 530 U.S. 392, 414 (2000); Restatement (Second) of Judgments § 27 cmt. e)(alterations and internal quotation marks omitted). See Restatement (Second) of Judgments § 27 (“When an issue of fact or law is actually litigated and determined by a valid and final judgment, and the determination is essential to the judgment, the determination is conclusive in a subsequent action between the parties, whether on the same or a different claim.”).

The Tenth Circuit’s test for issue preclusion under res judicata consists of four elements:

(1) the issue previously decided is identical with the one presented in the action in question, (2) the prior action has been fully adjudicated on the merits, (3) the party against whom the doctrine is invoked was a party, or in privity with a party, to the prior adjudication, and (4) the party against whom the doctrine is raised had a full and fair opportunity to litigate the issue in the prior action.

Adams v. Kinder-Morgan, Inc., 340 F.3d 1083, 1093 (10th Cir. 2003)(quoting United States v. Botefuhr, 309 F.3d 1263, 1282 (10th Cir. 2002)).

“It is well established that a prior criminal conviction may work an estoppel in favor of the Government in a subsequent civil proceeding.” Emich Motors Corp. v. Gen. Motors Corp., 340 U.S. 558, 568 (1951). See Considine v. United States, 683 F.2d 1285, 1286 (9th Cir. 1982)(“A

prior conviction will estop a party from contesting in a later civil suit any element necessarily established in the criminal trial.”). The Tenth Circuit has stated that whether a defendant is estopped from relitigating an issue after a criminal trial “is whether the question was ‘distinctly put in issue and directly determined’ in the criminal prosecution.” Metros v. U.S. Dist. Court for the Dist. of Colo., 441 F.2d 313, 316 (10th Cir. 1970)(quoting Emich Motors Corp. v. Gen. Motors Corp., 340 U.S. at 569). Thus, “[i]n the case of a criminal conviction based on a jury verdict of guilty, issues which were essential to the verdict must be regarded as having been determined by the judgment.” Metros v. U.S. Dist. Court for the Dist. of Colo., 441 F.2d at 316 (quoting Emich Motors Corp. v. Gen. Motors Corp., 340 U.S. at 569)(internal quotation marks omitted).

With respect to issues determined in a criminal prosecution: (1) A judgment in favor of the prosecuting authority is preclusive in favor of the government: (a) In a subsequent civil action between the government and the defendant in the criminal prosecution, as stated in § 27 with the exceptions stated in § 28.

Restatement (Second) of Judgments § 85.

LAW REGARDING STARE DECISIS

The doctrine of stare decisis is a fundamental feature of the American common-law system that requires courts “to abide by, or adhere to, decided cases.” Planned Parenthood of Se. Pa. v. Casey, 505 U.S. 833, 953 (1992)(Rehnquist, C.J., concurring in part and dissenting in part). Under the doctrine, lower courts are required to follow the precedential decisions of higher courts on questions of law. See Hutto v. Davis, 454 U.S. 370, 375 (1982)(stating that lower federal courts must follow a precedent of the Supreme Court of the United States “no matter how misguided the judges of those courts may think it to be”). The United States Court of Appeals for the Tenth Circuit has explained that “precedent . . . includes not only the very narrow holdings of those prior cases, but also the reasoning underlying those holdings, particularly when such reasoning

articulates a point of law.” United States ex rel. King v. Hillcrest Health Ctr., Inc., 264 F.3d 1271, 1279 (10th Cir.2001)(quoting United States v. Meyers, 200 F.3d 715, 720 (10th Cir.2000)).

The Supreme Court has emphasized that “[s]tare decisis is the preferred course because it promotes the evenhanded, predictable, and consistent development of legal principles, fosters reliance on judicial decisions, and contributes to the actual and perceived integrity of the judicial process.” Payne v. Tennessee, 501 U.S. 808, 827 (1991). While the Supreme Court has acknowledged that “stare decisis is not an inexorable command,” it has nevertheless cautioned that, “even in constitutional cases, the doctrine carries such persuasive force that we have always required a departure from precedent to be supported by some special justification.” Dickerson v. United States, 530 U.S. 428, 443 (2000)(first quoting State Oil Co. v. Khan, 522 U.S. 3, 20 (1997); and then quoting United States v. Int’l Bus. Machs. Corp., 517 U.S. 843, 856 (1996)). Accordingly, when a court evaluates a previous holding that it may have the power to overrule or deviate from, “its judgment is customarily informed by a series of prudential and pragmatic considerations designed to test the consistency of overruling a prior decision with the ideal of the rule of law, and to gauge the respective costs of reaffirming and overruling a prior case.” Planned Parenthood of Se. Pa. v. Casey, 505 U.S. at 854. In reaching its decision, the court should consider: (i) whether the rule defies practical workability; (ii) whether the citizenry has come to rely on the rule to such a degree that its repudiation would lead to a special hardship; or (iii) whether the facts or circumstances that constituted the basis for the application of the rule have so changed they undermine the rule’s justification. See Planned Parenthood of Se. Pa. v. Casey, 505 U.S. at 854–55.

LAW REGARDING COLOR OF STATE LAW

“Under Section 1983, liability attaches only to conduct occurring ‘under color of law.’” Gallagher v. Neil Young Freedom Concert, 49 F.3d 1442, 1447 (10th Cir. 1995). The under-color-of-state-law requirement is a “‘jurisdictional requisite for a § 1983 action,’ which . . . furthers the fundamental goals of ‘preserv[ing] an area of individual freedom by limiting the reach of federal law . . . [and] avoid[ing] imposing on the State, its agencies or officials, responsibility for conduct for which they cannot fairly be blamed.’” Jojola v. Chavez, 55 F.3d 488, 492 (10th Cir. 1995)(alterations in Jojola v. Chavez)(first quoting Polk Cnty. v. Dodson, 454 U.S. 312, 315 (1981); and then quoting Gallagher v. Neil Young Freedom Concert, 49 F.3d at 1447). “The traditional definition of acting under color of state law requires that the defendant in a § 1983 action have exercised power ‘possessed by virtue of state law and made possible only because the wrongdoer is clothed with the authority of state law.’” West v. Atkins, 487 U.S. 42, 49 (1988)(quoting United States v. Classic, 313 U.S. 299, 326 (1941)). “[A] defendant in a § 1983 suit acts under color of state law when he abuses the position given to him by the State.” West v. Atkins, 487 U.S. at 50. “The authority with which the defendant is allegedly ‘clothed’ may be either actual or apparent.” Jojola v. Chavez, 55 F.3d at 493. Accordingly, at a base level, to conclude that an action was taken under color of state law, the court must determine that “‘the conduct allegedly causing the deprivation of a federal right’ [is] ‘fairly attributable to the State.’” Gallagher v. Neil Young Freedom Concert, 49 F.3d at 1447 (quoting Lugar v. Edmondson Oil Co., 457 U.S. 922, 937 (1982)).

The Tenth Circuit has directed that, while “‘state employment is generally sufficient to render the defendant a state actor . . . [,]’ at the same time, it is ‘well settled that an otherwise private tort is not committed under color of law simply because the tortfeasor is an employee of

the state.” Jojola v. Chavez, 55 F.3d at 493 (first quoting Lugar v. Edmondson Oil Co., 457 U.S. at 935-36 n.18; and then quoting Mark v. Borough of Hatboro, 51 F.3d 1137, 1150 (3d Cir. 1995)). Thus, “before conduct may be fairly attributed to the state because it constitutes action ‘under color of state law,’ there must be ‘a real nexus’ between the employee’s use or misuse of their authority as a public employee, and the violation allegedly committed by the defendant.” Jojola v. Chavez, 55 F.3d at 493. What constitutes the required real nexus, however, is not completely clear. As the Tenth Circuit has stated, whether there is a real nexus in a particular case depends on the circumstances:

The under color of law determination rarely depends on a single, easily identifiable fact, such as the officer’s attire, the location of the act, or whether or not the officer acts in accordance with his or her duty. . . . Instead one must examine “the nature and circumstances of the officer’s conduct and the relationship of that conduct to the performance of his official duties.”

David v. City & Cnty. of Denver, 101 F.3d 1344, 1353 (10th Cir. 1996)(first citing, and then quoting, Martinez v. Colon, 54 F.3d 980, 986 (1st Cir. 1995)).

LAW REGARDING THE NMTCA

The New Mexico Legislature enacted the NMTCA, because it recognized “the inherent unfair and inequitable results which occur in the strict application of the doctrine of sovereign immunity.” N.M.S.A. § 41-4-2A. The New Mexico Legislature, however, also recognized

that while a private party may readily be held liable for his torts within the chosen ambit of his activity, the area within which the government has the power to act for the public good is almost without limit, and therefore government should not have the duty to do everything that might be done.

N.M.S.A. § 41-4-2A. As a result, it was “declared to be the public policy of New Mexico that governmental entities and public employees shall only be liable within the limitations of the Tort Claims Act and in accordance with the principles established in that act.” N.M.S.A. § 41-4-2A. The NMTCA is also “based upon the traditional tort concepts of duty and the reasonably prudent

person's standard of care in the performance of that duty." N.M.S.A. § 41-4-2C.

1. Section 41-4-4(A).

The NMTCA's § 41-4-4(A), which grants immunity and authorizes exceptions thereto, states:

A governmental entity and any public employee while acting within the scope of duty are granted immunity from liability for any tort except as waived by the New Mexico Religious Freedom Restoration Act [N.M.S.A. §§ 28-22-1 to 28-22-5] and by Sections 41-4-5 through 41-4-12 NMSA 1978. Waiver of this immunity shall be limited to and governed by the provisions of Sections 41-4-13 through 41-4-25 NMSA 1978, but the waiver of immunity provided in those sections does not waive immunity granted pursuant to the Governmental Immunity Act.

N.M.S.A. § 41-4-2A. Accordingly, a plaintiff may not sue a New Mexico governmental entity or its employees or agents, unless the plaintiff's cause of action fits within one of the exceptions that the NMTCA grants for governmental entities and public employees. See N.M.S.A. §§ 41-4-5 through 41-4-12. See also Begay v. State, 1985-NMCA-117, ¶ 10, 723 P.2d 252, 255⁵ ("Consent to be sued may not be implied, but must come within one of the exceptions to immunity under the Tort Claims Act."), rev'd on other grounds by Smialek v. Begay, 1986-NMSC-049, ¶ 10, 721 P.2d 1306, 1308 (1986). A plaintiff also may not sue a governmental entity or its employees for a damage claim arising out of violations of rights under the New Mexico Constitution unless the

⁵The Court predicts that the Supreme Court of New Mexico, if presented with the issue, would agree with Begay v. State, that, for a plaintiff to sue a governmental entity, the entity must come within one of the NMTCA's exceptions, and that a plaintiff may not imply the governmental entity's consent to suit. Section 41-4-2 provides in part: "[I]t is declared to be the public policy of New Mexico that governmental entities and public employees shall only be liable within the limitations of the Tort Claims Act." N.M.S.A. § 41-4-2. The NMTCA also states that governmental entities and public employees acting in the scope of their duties shall be immune from liability for torts except as the NMTCA waives. See N.M.S.A. § 41-4-4. The Supreme Court of New Mexico has consistently reaffirmed that, for a plaintiff to sue a governmental entity or public employee acting within the scope of his or her duties, an NMTCA immunity waiver must apply. See, e.g., Thompson v. City of Albuquerque, 2017-NMSC-021, ¶ 6, 397 P.3d 1279, 1281; Weinstein v. City of Santa Fe ex rel. Santa Fe Police Dep't, 1996-NMSC-021, ¶ 6, 916 P.2d 1313, 1313.

NMTCA contains a waiver of immunity. See Barreras v. N.M. Corr. Dep't, 2003-NMCA-027, ¶ 24, 62 P.3d 770, 776⁶ (“In the absence of affirmative legislation, the courts of this state have consistently declined to permit individuals to bring private lawsuits to enforce rights guaranteed by the New Mexico Constitution, based on the absence of an express waiver of immunity under the Tort Claims Act.”); Chavez v. City of Albuquerque, 1998-NMCA-004, ¶ 11, 952 P.2d 474, 477 (noting that a plaintiff cannot seek damages for violations of rights under the New Mexico Constitution against a city, its employees, or its agents unless the NMTCA waives immunity)⁷; Rubio v. Carlsbad Mun. Sch. Dist., 1987-NMCA-127, ¶¶ 11-12, 744 P.2d 919, 922 (holding that no waiver of immunity exists for damages arising out of alleged educational malpractice claim against a school board)⁸; Begay v. State, 1985-NMCA-117, ¶ 14, 723 P.2d at 257 (finding that no waiver exists in the NMTCA for suit under Article II, § 11 of the New Mexico Constitution).

⁶The Court predicts that the Supreme Court of New Mexico, if presented with the issue, would agree with Barreras v. State of New Mexico Corrections Department that, absent affirmative legislation expressly confirming consent to be sued, New Mexico courts do not permit private lawsuits to enforce New Mexico constitutional rights if no NMTCA immunity waiver applies. In Begay v. State, the Court of Appeals of New Mexico dismissed plaintiff’s state constitutional claims against a governmental entity, because no NMTCA waiver applied. See Begay v. State, 1985-NMCA-117, ¶ 14, 723 P.2d at 257 (“We have determined that plaintiffs may not sue the state without its consent and that there is no express waiver for the medical examiner under the Tort Claims Act.”). The Court notes that Begay v. State clarifies that “[c]onsent to be sued may not be implied” under the NMTCA. Begay v. State, 1985-NMCA-117, ¶ 10, 723 P.2d at 256.

⁷For the reasons discussed supra note 6, the Court concludes that the Supreme Court of New Mexico would, if presented with the issue, agree with this assertion in Chavez v. City of Albuquerque.

⁸The Court predicts that the Supreme Court of New Mexico, if presented with the issue, would agree with the result in Rubio v. Carlsbad Municipal School District, because none of the express waivers under §§ 41-4-5 to -12 permit recovery for damages arising out of educational malpractice claims, and § 41-4-4(A) clearly exempts governmental entities and public employees acting within the scope of their duties from liability except as waived in sections 41-4-5 to -12. See N.M.S.A. §§ 41-4-5 to -12. As discussed supra note 6, the Supreme Court of New Mexico requires an express NMTCA immunity waiver to permit an NMTCA suit against a governmental entity or a public employee acting within the scope of his or her duties.

Accordingly, if no specific NMTCA waiver can be identified, a plaintiff's complaint against the governmental entity or its employees must be dismissed. See Begay v. State, 1985-NMCA-117, ¶ 14, 723 P.2d at 255. Further, the NMTCA is the

exclusive remedy against a governmental entity or public employee for any tort for which immunity has been waived under the Tort Claims Act and no other claim, civil action or proceeding for damages, by reason of the same occurrence, may be brought against a governmental entity or against the public employee or his estate whose act or omission gave rise to the suit or claim.

N.M.S.A. § 41-4-17(A). A plaintiff thus “may not sue a New Mexico governmental entity, or its employees or agents, unless the plaintiff's cause of action fits within one of the exceptions to immunity that the NMTCA grants.” Pueblo of Pojoaque v. New Mexico, 214 F. Supp. 3d 1028, 1087 (D.N.M. 2016)(Browning, J.)(“Pojoaque”), aff'd, Pueblo of Pojoaque v. New Mexico, 863 F.3d 1226 (10th Cir. 2017). “A plaintiff also may not sue a governmental entity or its employees for a . . . damages claim arising out of violations of rights under the New Mexico Constitution unless the NMTCA contains a waiver of immunity.” Pojoaque, 214 F. Supp. 3d at 1087. “Thus, if no specific waiver can be found in the NMTCA, a plaintiff's complaint [for damages] against the governmental entity or its employees must be dismissed.” Salazar v. City of Albuquerque, No. CIV 10-0645 JB/ACT, 2013 WL 5554185, at *24 (D.N.M. 2013)(Browning, J.)(citing Begay v. State, 1985-NMCA-117, ¶ 10, 723 P.2d at 255).

2. Section 41-4-12

“Section 41-4-12 of the [NMTCA] provides a waiver of immunity for certain torts committed by law enforcement officers and for negligence that causes a specified tort.” Oliveros v. Mitchell, 449 F.3d 1091, 1096 (10th Cir. 2006)(citing Methola v. County of Eddy, 1980-NMSC-145, ¶ 23, 622 P.2d 234, 238; Caillouette v. Hercules, Inc., 1992-NMSC-008, ¶ 18, 827 P.2d 1306, 1311). Section 41-4-12 provides:

The immunity granted pursuant to Subsection A of Section 41-4-4 NMSA 1978 does not apply to liability for personal injury, bodily injury, wrongful death or property damage resulting from assault, battery, false imprisonment, false arrest, malicious prosecution, abuse of process, libel, slander, defamation of character, violation of property rights or deprivation of any rights, privileges or immunities secured by the constitution and laws of the United States or New Mexico when caused by law enforcement officers while acting within the scope of their duties.

N.M.S.A. § 41-4-12.

Thus, in order to state a tort claim under the waiver of immunity set out in Section 41-4-12, a plaintiff must demonstrate that the defendants were law enforcement officers acting within the scope of their duties, and that the plaintiff's injuries arose out of either a tort enumerated in this section or a deprivation of a right secured by law.

Weinstein v. City of Santa Fe ex rel. Santa Fe Police Dep't, 1996-NMSC-021, ¶ 7, 916 P.2d at 1316.

A law enforcement officer is a “full-time salaried public employee of a governmental entity whose principal duties under law are to hold in custody any person accused of a criminal offense, to maintain public order or to make arrests for crimes, or members of the national guard when called to active duty by the governor.” N.M.S.A. § 41-4-3. “New Mexico courts have construed this definition strictly.” Chavez-Rodriguez v. City of Santa Fe, No. CIV 07-633, 2009 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 47154, at *10 (D.N.M. April 20, 2009)(Browning, J.). See, e.g., Montes v. Gallegos, 812 F. Supp. 1165, 1172 (D.N.M. 1992)(Parker, J.)(holding that the mayor is not a law enforcement officer under the NMTCA, notwithstanding his statutory authority and obligation to exercise law enforcement functions); Anchondo v. Corr. Dep't, 1983-NMSC-051, ¶ 14, 666 P.2d 1255, 1258 (holding that the Secretary of Corrections and the Warden of a state penitentiary are not law enforcement officers under the NMTCA); Dunn v. McFeeley, 1999-NMCA-084, ¶ 25, 984 P.2d 760, 767⁹ (holding that the Office of the Medical Investigator's Medical Investigator and the crime

⁹The Court predicts that the Supreme Court of New Mexico, if presented with the issue,

laboratory technician are not law enforcement officers under the NMTCA), cert. denied, No. 25,764, 981 P.2d 1207 (1999); Coyazo v. State, 1995-NMCA-056 ¶ 20, 897 P.2d 234, 238 (holding that the public defender and his staff are not law enforcement officers under § 41-4-3(D)); Callaway v. N.M. Dep't of Corr., 1994-NMCA-049, ¶¶ 11-12, 875 P.2d at 397 (holding that correctional officers at a penitentiary are not law enforcement officers under the NMTCA, notwithstanding their statutory power to make arrests);¹⁰ Vigil v. Martinez, 1992-NMCA-033,

would agree with the result in Dunn v. McFeeley that the Office of the Medical Investigator's Medical Investigator and the crime laboratory technician in Dunn v. McFeeley are not law-enforcement officers under the NMTCA. Section 41-4-3 states that a law-enforcement officer's principal duties under law are to hold persons accused of a criminal offense in custody, to maintain public order or make arrests, or are members of the national guard when the governor calls them to active duty. See N.M.S.A. § 41-4-3. In Chavez-Rodriguez v. City of Santa Fe, the Court stated that New Mexico courts construe the § 41-4-3 definition strictly. See 2009 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 47154, at *10. The Court of Appeals of New Mexico concluded that the complaint contained no allegations that the principal duties of the medical investigator and crime scene technician related to law enforcement. See Dunn v. McFeeley, 1999-NMCA-084, ¶¶ 24-25, 984 P.2d 760, 767. Furthermore, in Begay v. State, the Court of Appeals of New Mexico concluded that a medical investigator is not a law-enforcement officer and the Supreme Court of New Mexico did not alter that determination when it reversed Begay v. State on other grounds. See Smialek v. Begay, 1986-NMSC-049, 721 P.2d 1306. Although the Court is reluctant to read too much into a denial of a petition for certiorari, the Supreme Court of New Mexico denied the petition from Dunn v. McFeeley, which suggests a disinclination to reconsider the Court of Appeals of New Mexico's decision.

¹⁰While the Court is reluctant to read too much into a denial of a petition of certiorari, the Court predicts that the Supreme Court of New Mexico would, if presented with the issue, conclude that corrections officers are not law-enforcement officers under the NMTCA, and the Court bases its prediction, at least in part, on the fact that the Supreme Court of New Mexico denied the petition for certiorari in Callaway v. New Mexico Department of Corrections. See Callaway v. N.M. Dep't of Corr., 118 N.M. 90, 879 P.2d 91 (unpublished table decision)(denying certiorari). The Court discussed Callaway v. New Mexico Department of Corrections in Lymon v. Aramark Corp., 728 F. Supp. 2d at 1255-56.

In Anchondo v. Corrections Department, the Supreme Court of New Mexico received a certified question from the Honorable Juan G. Burciaga, United States District Judge for the District of New Mexico, asking: "Are the Secretary of Corrections and the Warden of the State Penitentiary in Santa Fe 'law enforcement officers within the meaning of Section 41-4-3(D), NMSA 1978?" 100 N.M. at 109, 666 P.2d at 1256. The Supreme Court of New Mexico found that the Secretary of Corrections and the Warden are not law-enforcement officers. See 100 N.M. at

¶ 20, 832 P.2d 405, 412 (holding that probation and parole officers are not law enforcement officers under the NMTCA).¹¹ See also Johnson v. Holmes, 377 F. Supp. 2d 1069, 1083 (D.N.M.

109, 666 P.2d at 1256. The Supreme Court of New Mexico explained:

From looking at the statutes, we see that neither the Secretary of Corrections nor the Warden engage in any of the traditional duties of “law enforcement officers.” They do not deal directly with the daily custodial care of prison inmates. Moreover, because they do not have commissions, they have no power to make arrests or to take people into custody should a violation of the public order occur. They are merely administrative officers appointed by the governor to oversee, administer, and supervise the state’s corrections system.

100 N.M. at 109-10, 666 P.2d at 1256-57. “To determine whether positions are of a law enforcement nature, this Court will look at the character of the principal duties involved, those duties to which employees devote the majority of their time.” Anchondo v. Corr. Dep’t, 100 N.M. at 110, 555 P.2d at 1257.

Lymon v. Aramark Corp., 728 F. Supp. 2d at 1255-56. In Callaway v. New Mexico Department of Corrections, the Court of Appeals of New Mexico referenced the statutory duties of prison guards as set forth in N.M.S.A. § 33-2-15:

The employees of the penitentiary shall perform such duties in the charge and oversight of the penitentiary, care of the property belonging thereto, and in the custody, government, employment and discipline of the convicts as shall be required of them by the corrections division [corrections department] or the warden, in conformity with law and rules and regulations prescribed for the government of the penitentiary.

Callaway v. N.M. Dep’t of Corr., 1994-NMCA-049, ¶ 10, 875 P.2d at 397 (internal quotation marks omitted)(quoting N.M.S.A. § 33-2-15). The principal statutory duties of corrections officers, pursuant to § 33-2-15, are supervisory, administrative, and custodial, but they do not “hold in custody any person accused of a criminal offense, to maintain public order or to make arrests for crimes, or members of the national guard when called to active duty by the governor.” N.M.S.A. § 41-4-3. Although corrections officers do hold in custody persons who have already been convicted, § 41-4-3 specifies that a law-enforcement officer “hold[s] in custody any person accused of a criminal offense.” N.M.S.A. § 41-4-3.

¹¹The Court predicts that the Supreme Court of New Mexico, if presented with the issue, would agree with Vigil v. Martinez that probation and parole officers are not law-enforcement officers under the NMTCA. The Court of Appeals of New Mexico explained in Rayos v. State ex rel. New Mexico Department of Corrections, Adult Probation and Parole Division:

In the more than twenty years since Vigil was decided, the New Mexico

2004)(Browning, J.)(“Akin to a law enforcement officer is, as a matter of law, insufficient to waive sovereign immunity under § 41-4-12 NMSA 1978.”), aff’d, 455 F.3d 1133 (10th Cir. 2006).

The New Mexico Court of Appeals has held that corrections officers who hold convicted persons in custody are not law enforcement officers under § 41-4-3(D), which defines law enforcement officer as used in § 41-4-12. See Callaway v. N.M. Dep’t of Corr., 1994-NMSC-049, ¶ 12, 875 P.2d at 397 (“[W]e affirm the trial court’s determination that corrections officers are not law enforcement officers under Section 41-4-3(D)”). In Anchondo v. Corrections Department, the Supreme Court of New Mexico received a certified question from the Honorable Juan G. Burciaga, United States District Judge for the District of New Mexico, asking: “Are the Secretary of Corrections and the Warden of the State Penitentiary in Santa Fe ‘law enforcement officers’ within

Legislature has not amended the statute to include probation and parole officers within the definition of law enforcement officers. Moreover, every subsequent state and federal decision -- both published and unpublished -- on the “law enforcement officer” waiver has followed Vigil, albeit with little meaningful analysis or none at all. See, e.g., Limacher, 2008-NMCA-163, ¶ 17, 145 N.M. 344, 198 P.3d 370; Coyazo, 1995-NMCA-056, ¶ 17, 120 N.M. 47, 897 P.2d 234; Trask v. Franco, 446 F.3d 1036, 1048 (10th Cir. 2006); Ricks v. N.M. Adult Prob. & Parole Dep’t, No. CV-11-608, slip op. at 32-33 (D.N.M. Aug. 9, 2012); Wells v. N.M. Adult Prob. & Parole, No. CV-09-150, slip op. at 3 (D.N.M. Feb. 5, 2010); Kenney v. New Mexico, No. CV-07-0422, slip op. at 8 (D.N.M. Oct. 2, 2007). Against this backdrop, there simply has been no change in the law to warrant a departure from Vigil. See Trujillo v. City of Albuquerque, 1998-NMSC-031, ¶ 34, 125 N.M. 721, 965 P.2d 305 (noting, in relevant part, that before overturning precedent, we must consider “whether the principles of law have developed to such an extent as to leave the old rule no more than a remnant of abandoned doctrine” and “whether the facts have changed in the interval from the old rule to reconsideration so as to have robbed the old rule of justification” (internal quotation marks and citation omitted)). Thus, our sole task here is to determine whether the facts have so changed that the principal duties of probation and parole officers now fall within one of the three relevant categories of principal duties of law enforcement officers enumerated in Section 41-4-3(D) of the TCA.

Rayos v. State ex rel. N.M. Dep’t of Corr., Adult Prob. & Parole Div., 2014-NMCA-103, ¶ 11, 336 P.3d 428, 432, cert. granted, Rayos v. State, 2014-NMCERT-010, 339 P.3d 426 (unpublished table decision), cert. quashed, Rayos v. State, 2015-NMCERT-007, 368 P.3d 2 (unpublished table decision).

the meaning of Section 41-4-3(D), NMSA 1978?” 1983-NMSC-051, ¶ 1, 666 P.2d at 1255. The Supreme Court of New Mexico concluded that the Secretary of Corrections and the Warden are not law enforcement officers. See 1983-NMSC-051, ¶ 7, 666 P.2d at 1256. The Supreme Court of New Mexico explained:

From looking at the statutes, we see that neither the Secretary of Corrections nor the Warden engage in any of the traditional duties of “law enforcement officers.” They do not deal directly with the daily custodial care of prison inmates. Moreover, because they do not have commissions, they have no power to make arrests or to take people into custody should a violation of the public order occur. They are merely administrative officers appointed by the governor to oversee, administer, and supervise the state’s corrections system.

Anchondo v. Corr. Dep’t, 1983-NMSC-051, ¶ 7, 666 P.2d at 1256.

LAW REGARDING QUALIFIED IMMUNITY

Government officials performing “discretionary functions generally are shielded from liability for civil damages insofar as their conduct does not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known.” Harlow v. Fitzgerald, 457 U.S. 800, 818 (1982). Qualified immunity “protects federal and state officials from liability for discretionary functions, and from ‘the unwarranted demands customarily imposed upon those defending a long drawn-out lawsuit.’” Roybal v. City of Albuquerque, No. CIV 08-0181 JB/LFG, 2009 WL 1329834, at *10 (D.N.M. Apr. 28, 2009)(Browning, J.)(quoting Siegert v. Gilley, 500 U.S. 226, 232 (1991)).

Section 1983 creates a cause of action for a plaintiff to seek money damages from state officials who have violated his or her constitutional or statutory rights. 42 U.S.C. § 1983. Under Bivens v. Six Unknown Named Agents of Fed. Bureau of Narcotics, 403 U.S. 388, 397 (1971), a plaintiff may seek money damages from federal officials who have violated his or her

constitutional rights.¹² The Supreme Court, however, deems it “untenable to draw a distinction for purposes of immunity law between suits brought against state officials under § 1983 and suits brought directly under the Constitution against federal officials.” Butz v. Economou, 438 U.S. 478, 504 (1978). Officials may assert qualified immunity to ensure that fear of liability will not “unduly inhibit officials in the discharge of their duties.” Anderson v. Creighton, 483 U.S. 635, 638, (1987). See Green v. Padilla, 484 F. Supp. 1098, 1129.

If a government official has not violated a “clearly established” right, the official is shielded from personal liability. Harlow v. Fitzgerald, 575 U.S. at 818. Qualified immunity therefore “provides ample protection to all but the plainly incompetent or those who knowingly violate the law.” Malley v. Briggs, 475 U.S. 335, 341 (1986). Qualified immunity protects officers who have “reasonable, but mistaken beliefs” and operate at the sometimes “hazy border” of the laws. Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. 194, 205 (2001). A court

can often avoid ruling on the plaintiff’s claim that a particular right exists. If prior case law has not clearly settled the right, and so given officials fair notice of it, the court can simply dismiss the claim for money damages. The court need never decide whether the plaintiff’s claim, even though novel or otherwise unsettled, in fact has merit.

¹²Bivens v. Six Unknown Named Agents of Fed. Bureau of Narcotics has been extended, however, to only a handful of constitutional rights. See Davis v. Passman, 442 U.S. 228, 248 (1979)(finding an implied cause of action for violations of the equal protection principles enmeshed within the due process clause of the Fifth Amendment to the United States Constitution, U.S. Const. amend V); Carlson v. Green, 446 U.S. 14 (1980)(extending Bivens to allow for damages for violations of the cruel-and-unusual punishment clause of the Eighth Amendment to the United States Constitution). The Supreme Court has expressed hesitation about federal courts extending Bivens v. Six Unknown Named Agents of Fed. Bureau of Narcotics into new contexts. See Hernandez v. Mesa, 140 S. Ct. 735, 750 (2020)(“When evaluating whether to extend Bivens, the most important question ‘is “who should decide” whether to provide for a damages remedy, Congress or the courts?’ The correct ‘answer most often will be Congress”’ (quoting Ziglar v. Abbasi, 137 S. Ct. 1843, 1857 (2017), quoting Bush v. Lucas, 462 U.S. 367, 380 (1983))).

Camreta v. Greene, 563 U.S. 692, 705 (2011). A series of policy considerations guide the Tenth Circuit’s qualified-immunity analysis: “(1) protecting against ‘unwarranted timidity on the part of public officials;’ (2) ensuring ‘that talented candidates are not deterred by the threat of damages suits from entering public service;’ and (3) guarding against employees being distracted from their duties.” Est. of Jensen by Jensen v. Clyde, 989 F.3d 848, 856 (10th Cir. 2021)(citing Richardson v. McKnight, 521 U.S. 399, 408 (1997)).

Qualified immunity therefore shields government officials from liability when “their conduct does not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known.” Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. 223, 231 (2009)(quoting Harlow v. Fitzgerald, 457 U.S. at 818). When a defendant asserts qualified immunity, it “creates a presumption that they are immune from suit,” not a presumption that they are immune from liability. Perea v. Baca, 817 F.3d 1198, 1202 (10th Cir. 2016). When a defendant asserts qualified immunity, therefore, the plaintiff must demonstrate: (i) that the defendant’s actions violated his or her constitutional or statutory rights; and (ii) that the right was clearly established at the time of the alleged misconduct, such that “every reasonable officer would have understood” as much. Est. of Smart by Smart v. City of Wichita, 951 F.3d at 1178. See Riggins v. Goodman, 572 F.3d 1101, 1107 (10th Cir. 2009). See also Pojoaque, 214 F. Supp. at 1079.

1. The Procedural Approach to Qualified Immunity.

The Supreme Court has clarified the proper procedure for lower courts to evaluate a qualified-immunity defense. Before the Supreme Court’s decision in Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. 223 (2009), lower courts were directed to decide, first, whether the facts alleged or shown by the plaintiff make out a constitutional violation, and, if so, then decide whether the right at issue was clearly established at the time of the alleged violation. See Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. at 200.

The Supreme Court’s decision in Pearson v. Callahan, however, made the so-called “Saucier two-step” advisory rather than mandatory, noting that Saucier v. Katz’s “‘rigid order of battle’” had faced criticism from lower courts on “‘practical, procedural, and substantive grounds.’” Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. at 234 (quoting Pierre N. Leval, Judging Under the Constitution: Dicta About Dicta, 81 N.Y.U. L. Rev. 1249, 1275, 1277 (2006)). Though the Supreme Court recognizes that the Saucier rule was “beneficial” and “often appropriate,” lower courts are now permitted to exercise their “sound discretion” when deciding “which of the two prongs of the qualified immunity analysis should be addressed first in light of the circumstances in the particular case at hand.” Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. at 236-37.

In rejecting the prior mandatory approach, the Supreme Court recognizes that “[t]here are cases in which it is plain that a constitutional right is not clearly established but far from obvious whether in fact there is such a right,” and that such an approach burdens district courts and courts of appeals with “what may seem to be an essentially academic exercise.” Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. at 237. The Supreme Court explains that the prior mandatory approach “departs from the general rule of constitutional avoidance and runs counter to the older, wiser judicial counsel not to pass on questions of constitutionality unless such adjudication is unavoidable.” Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. at 241 (alterations omitted). See Reichle v. Howards, 566 U.S. 658, 664 (2012)(affirming Pearson v. Callahan’s procedure and noting that deciding qualified immunity issues on the basis of a right being not “clearly established” by prior caselaw “comports with our usual reluctance to decide constitutional questions unnecessarily”).

The Supreme Court recognizes seven circumstances where district courts “should address only”¹³ qualified immunity’s clearly established prong: when (i) the first, constitutional violation

¹³In Camreta v. Greene, the Supreme Court states that there are seven circumstances in which the district courts “should address only” the clearly established prong, but, in the same

question “is so fact bound that the decision provides little guidance for future cases”; (ii) “it appears that the question will soon be decided by a higher court”; (iii) deciding the constitutional question requires “an uncertain interpretation of state law”; (iv) “qualified immunity is asserted at the pleading stage,” and “the precise factual basis for the . . . claim . . . may be hard to identify”; (v) tackling the first element “may create a risk of bad decision making,” because of inadequate briefing; (vi) discussing both elements risks “bad decision making,” because the court is firmly convinced that the law is not clearly established and is thus inclined to give little thought to the existence of the constitutional right; or (vii) the doctrine of “constitutional avoidance” suggests the wisdom of passing on the first constitutional question when “it is plain that a constitutional right is not clearly established but far from obvious whether in fact there is such a right.” Kerns v. Bader, 663 F.3d 1173, 1180-81 (10th Cir. 2011)(Gorsuch, J.)(quoting Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. at 236-42). Regarding the last of these seven circumstances, the Supreme Court has clarified that courts may “avoid avoidance” and address the first prong before the second prong in cases involving a recurring fact pattern, where guidance on the constitutionality of the challenged conduct is necessary, and the conduct is likely to face challenges only in the qualified immunity context. Camreta v. Greene, 563 U.S. at 706-707. See Kerns v. Bader, 663 F.3d at 1181.¹⁴

sentence, notes that deciding the violation prong is left “to the discretion of the lower courts.” Camreta v. Greene, 563 U.S. at 707. In Kerns v. Bader, 663 F.3d 1173 (10th Cir. 2011), then-Judge Gorsuch, writing for the Tenth Circuit, interpreted Camreta v. Greene to mean that district courts are restricted from considering the violation prong in seven particular circumstances. See Kerns v. Bader, 663 F.3d at 1180-81 (10th Cir. 2011). The Supreme Court, however, has not stressed the seven circumstances as mandatory. Instead, it has recently reaffirmed only that lower courts “should think hard, and then think hard again before addressing both qualified immunity and the merits of an underlying constitutional claim.” District of Columbia v. Wesby, 138 S. Ct. 577, 589 n.7 (2018). This language suggests that the inquiry is still discretionary, although the Court should exercise its discretion carefully.

¹⁴In Kerns v. Bader, the Tenth Circuit reversed the Court’s decision that an officer was not entitled to qualified immunity, noting that the Court “analyzed both aspects of the qualified immunity test before agreeing” with the plaintiff that the qualified immunity defense did not

protect the officer. 663 F.3d at 1183. In reversing, the Tenth Circuit stated:

Because we agree with Sheriff White on the latter (clearly established law) question, we reverse without addressing the former (constitutional violation) question. And we pursue this course because doing so allows us to avoid rendering a decision on important and contentious questions of constitutional law with the attendant needless (entirely avoidable) risk of reaching an improvident decision on these vital questions.

663 F.3d at 1183-84. The Tenth Circuit did not analyze whether the officer violated the plaintiff's constitutional rights and stated that guidance on the particular constitutional issue would be more appropriate in a case not involving qualified immunity: "Neither do we doubt that the scope of the Constitution's protection for a patient's hospital records can be adequately decided in future cases where the qualified immunity overlay isn't in play (e.g., through motions to suppress wrongly seized records or claims for injunctive or declaratory relief)." 663 F.3d at 1187 n.5. On remand, the Court stated:

While the Court must faithfully follow the Tenth Circuit's decisions and opinions, the Court is troubled by this statement and the recent trend of the Supreme Court's hesitancy in § 1983 actions to address constitutional violations. A Reconstruction Congress, after the Civil War, passed § 1983 to provide a civil remedy for constitutional violations. See Mitchum v. Foster, 407 U.S. 225, 238-39 (1972). In Mitchum v. Foster, the Supreme Court explained:

Section 1983 was originally § 1 of the Civil Rights Act of 1871 . . . and was enacted for the express purpose of "enforc(ing) the Provisions of the Fourteenth Amendment." The predecessor of § 1983 was thus an important part of the basic alteration in our federal system wrought in the Reconstruction era through federal legislation and constitutional amendment.

407 U.S. at 238-39. Congress did not say it would remedy only violations of "clearly established" law, but that

[e]very person who, under color of any statute, ordinance, regulation, custom, or usage, of any State or Territory or the District of Columbia, subjects, or causes to be subjected, any citizen of the United States or other person within the jurisdiction thereof to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured by the Constitution and laws, shall be liable to the party injured in an action at law, suit in equity, or other proper proceeding for redress, except that in any action brought against a judicial officer for an act or omission taken in such officer's judicial capacity, injunctive relief shall not be granted unless a declaratory decree was violated or declaratory relief was unavailable.

42 U.S.C. § 1983. The Supreme Court established the qualified immunity defense in Pierson v. Ray, 386 U.S. 547 (1967), and held that officials were not liable for constitutional violations where they reasonably believed that their conduct was constitutional. See E. Clarke, Safford Unified Sch. Dist. No. 1 v. Redding: Why Qualified Immunity is a Poor Fit in Fourth Amendment School Search Cases, 24 B.Y.U. J. Pub. L. 313, 329 (2010). The Supreme Court first introduced the “clearly established” prong in reference to an officer’s good faith and held that a compensatory award would only be appropriate if an officer “acted with such an impermissible motivation or with such disregard of the [individual’s] clearly established constitutional rights that his action cannot reasonably be characterized as being in good faith.” Wood v. Strickland, 420 U.S. 308, 322 (1975). In Harlow v. Fitzgerald, when the Supreme Court moved to an objective test, the clearly established prong became a part of the qualified immunity test. See 457 U.S. at 818 (“We therefore hold that government officials performing discretionary functions generally are shielded from liability for civil damages insofar as their conduct does not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights.”). It seems ironic that the federal courts would restrict a congressionally mandated remedy for constitutional violations -- presumably the rights of innocent people -- and discourage case law development on the civil side -- and restrict case law development to motions to suppress, which reward only the guilty and is a judicially created, rather than legislatively created, remedy. Commentators have noted that, “[o]ver the past three decades, the Supreme Court has drastically limited the availability of remedies for constitutional violations in” exclusionary rule litigation in a criminal case, habeas corpus challenges, and civil litigation under § 1983. J. Marceau, The Fourth Amendment at a Three-Way Stop, 62 Ala. L. Rev. 687, 687 (2011). Some commentators have also encouraged the courts to drop the suppression remedy and the legislature to provide more -- not less -- civil remedies for constitutional violations. See Christopher Slobogin, Why Liberals Should Chuck the Exclusionary Rule, 1999 U. Ill. L. Rev. 363, 390-91 (1999) (“Behavioral theory suggests that the exclusionary rule is not very effective in scaring police into behaving These theories also suggest that a judicially administered damages regime . . . would fare significantly better at changing behavior at an officer level.”); Hon. Malcolm R. Wilkey, Constitutional Alternatives to the Exclusionary Rule, 23 S. Tex. L.J. 531, 539 (1982) (criticizing the exclusionary rule and recommending alternatives). In Hudson v. Michigan, 547 U.S. 586 (2006), the Supreme Court noted that civil remedies were a viable alternative to a motion to suppress when it held that the exclusionary rule was inapplicable to cases in which police officers violate the Fourth Amendment when they fail to knock and announce their presence before entering. See 547 U.S. at 596-97. Rather than being a poor or discouraged means of developing constitutional law, § 1983 seems the better and preferable alternative to a motion to suppress. It is interesting that the current Supreme Court and Tenth Circuit appear more willing to suppress evidence and let criminal defendants go free, than have police pay damages for violations of innocent citizens’ civil rights. It is odd that the Supreme Court has not adopted a clearly established prong for suppression claims; it seems strange to punish society for police violating unclear law in criminal cases, but protect

“Courts should think carefully before expending ‘scarce judicial resources’ to resolve difficult and novel questions of constitutional or statutory interpretation that will ‘have no effect on the outcome of the case.’” Ashcroft v. al-Kidd, 563 U.S. 731, 735 (2011)(quoting Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. at 236-37).¹⁵ See Camreta v. Greene, 563 U.S. at 707 (“In general, courts municipalities from damages in § 1983 cases.

Kerns v. Bd. of Comm’rs, 888 F. Supp. 2d 1176, 1224 n.36 (D.N.M. 2012)(Browning, J.), abrogated on other grounds as recognized by Ysasi v. Brown, No. 13-0183, 2014 WL 936835, at *9 n.24 (D.N.M. Feb. 28, 2014)(Browning, J.). See Richard E. Myers, Fourth Amendment Small Claims Court, 10 Ohio St. J. Crim. L. 571, 590-97 (2013)(arguing that municipalities should establish small-claims courts to adjudicate police officers’ Fourth Amendment violations and award monetary judgments).

¹⁵The appellate courts have little appreciation for how hard it is to do a clearly established prong review first without looking -- closely and thoroughly -- at whether there is a constitutional right and whether there is a violation. It is difficult to review the facts, rights, and alleged violations in the comparative cases without looking at the facts, rights, and alleged violations on the merits in the case before the Court. Pearson v. Callahan sounds like a good idea in theory, but it does not work well in practice. The clearly established prong is a comparison between the case before the Court and previous cases, and Pearson v. Callahan suggests that the Court can compare before the Court fully understands what it is comparing. In practice, Saucier v. Katz works better.

The “Saucier two-step” encourages courts to articulate the constitutional rights at issue. Before Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. 223 (2009), made the “Saucier two-step” discretionary, it faced criticism from numerous Supreme Court members. Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court Stephen Breyer wrote, before Pearson v. Callahan, that he “would end the failed Saucier experiment now.” Morse v. Frederick, 551 U.S. 393, 432 (2007)(Breyer, J., concurring in the judgment and dissenting in part). Joined by Associate Justices of the United States Supreme Court Ruth Bader Ginsburg and Stephen Breyer, Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court John Paul Stevens criticized Saucier v. Katz because it was an “unwise judge-made rule under which courts must decide whether the plaintiff has alleged a constitutional violation before addressing the question whether the defendant state actor is entitled to qualified immunity.” Bunting v. Mellon, 541 U.S. 1019, 1019 (2004). Joined by Chief Justice of the United States William Rehnquist, Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court Antonin Scalia wrote: “We should either make clear that constitutional determinations are *not* insulated from our review . . . or else drop any pretense at requiring the ordering in every case.” Bunting v. Mellon, 541 U.S. at 1025 (Scalia, J., dissenting from the denial of certiorari).

Judicial resources are valuable and scarce, but they should not be conserved at the expense of protecting constitutional rights. In addition to being easier in practice, Saucier v. Katz also increases the frequency and depth with which courts articulated constitutional law. See Nancy Leong, The Saucier Qualified Immunity Experiment, An Empirical Analysis, 36 Pepp. L. Rev. 667 (2009). Chief Justice Rehnquist opined that “[d]eciding the constitutional question before addressing the qualified immunity question also promotes clarity in the legal standards for official

should think hard, and then think hard again, before turning small cases into large ones.”). The Tenth Circuit will remand a case to the district court for further consideration when the district court has given only cursory treatment to qualified immunity’s clearly established prong. See Kerns v. Bader, 663 F.3d at 1182. See also Pojoaque, 214 F. Supp. 3d at 1028, 1082-83.

2. Clearly Established Rights.

A right is “clearly established” when it was “sufficiently clear that every reasonable official employee would have understood that what he is doing violates that right.” Mullenix v. Luna, 577 U.S. 7, 11 (2015)(quoting Reichle v. Howards, 566 U.S. at 664). A clearly established right is “generally defined as a right so thoroughly developed and consistently recognized under the law of the jurisdiction as to be ‘indisputable’ and ‘unquestioned.’” Lobozzo v. Colorado Dep’t of Corr., 429 F. App’x 707, 710 (10th Cir. 2011)(unpublished)(quoting Zweibon v. Mitchell, 720 F.2d 162, 172-73 (D.C. Cir. 1983)). “In determining whether the right was ‘clearly established,’ the court assesses the objective legal reasonableness of the action at the time of the alleged violation and asks whether ‘the contours of the right [were] sufficiently clear that a reasonable official would understand that what he is doing violates that right.’” Holland, 268 F.3d at 1186 (alteration in original)(quoting Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. at 202). A court should inquire “whether

conduct, to the benefit of both the officers and the general public.” Wilson v. Layne, 526 U.S. 603, 609 (1999). The evidence to support Chief Justice Rehnquist’s assertion, however, is mixed. See Paul W. Hughes, Not a Failed Experiment: Wilson-Saucier Sequencing and the Articulation of Constitutional Rights, 80 U. Colo. L. Rev. 401 (2009)(“[T]he proof of the pudding is in the eating; levels of constitutional articulation increased dramatically following the Court’s development of the Wilson-Saucier sequencing doctrine.”). See also Leong, 36 Pepp. L. Rev. at 670 (finding that mandatory sequencing “leads to the articulation of more constitutional law, but not the expansion of constitutional rights”). See also Greg Sobolski & Matt Steinberg, Note, An Empirical Analysis of Section 1983 Qualified Immunity Actions and Implications of Pearson v. Callahan, 62 Stan. L. Rev. 523 (2010). The bottom line is that a trial court often -- if not frequently -- needs to decide whether the constitutional right was violated before deciding if it was clearly established.

the law put officials on fair notice that the described conduct was unconstitutional” rather than engage in “a scavenger hunt for cases with precisely the same facts.” Pierce v. Gilchrist, 359 F.3d 1279, 1298 (10th Cir. 2004). In other words, existing precedent must have placed the constitutional or statutory question “beyond debate.” Ashcroft v. al-Kidd, 563 U.S. at 741.

The Supreme Court requires that courts not define the constitutional right at issue “‘at a high level of generality.’” White v. Pauly, 137 S. Ct. 548, 552 (2017)(quoting Ashcroft v. al-Kidd, 563 U.S. at 742). The Supreme Court refers to this as a “longstanding principle.” White v. Pauly, 137 S. Ct. at 552. Nevertheless, the clearly established law must be “particularized” to the case’s facts. Anderson v. Creighton, 483 U.S. at 640. If the clearly established law at issue is not sufficiently particularized, “[p]laintiffs would be able to convert the rule of qualified immunity . . . into a rule of virtually unqualified liability simply by alleging violation of extremely abstract rights.” Anderson v. Creighton, 483 U.S. at 639. “[G]eneral statements of the law” are not “inherently incapable” of clearly establishing a right, because they can sometimes give “fair and clear warning” to officers. United States v. Lanier, 520 U.S. 259, 271 (2017). See White v. Pauly, 137 S. Ct. at 552 (reiterating this principle). Importantly, the “unlawfulness must be apparent.” Anderson v. Creighton, 483 U.S. at 640. See Brosseau v. Haugen, 543 U.S. 194, 199 (2004)(“Of course, in an obvious case, these standards can ‘clearly establish’ the answer, even without a body of relevant case law.”)(citing Hope v. Pelzer, 536 U.S. 730, 738 (2002)(noting in a case where the violation of the Eighth Amendment to the United States Constitution was “obvious” that there need not be a materially similar case for the right to be clearly established)). A court must, therefore, “inquire whether clearly established law makes improper the actions that the officer took in the case’s circumstances.” Green v. Padilla, 484 F. Supp. 3d 1098, at 1134 (citing City of Escondido v. Emmons, 139 S. Ct. 500, 503 (2019)).

In the Tenth Circuit, until recently, this rule meant that a right is clearly established only when there is a factually similar “Supreme Court or Tenth Circuit decision on point, or if the clearly established weight of authority from other courts shows that the right must be as the plaintiff maintains.” Truman v. Orem City, 1 F. 4th 1227, 1235 (10th Cir. 2021)(quoting Thomas v. Kaven, 765F.3d 1183, 1194 (10th Cir. 2014)). Although a plaintiff asserting a violation of a clearly established right must in most circumstances point to a case that is sufficiently factually similar, the Supreme Court has recently clarified that this is not always required. See Taylor v. Riojas, 141 S. Ct. 52, 54 (2020)(“Taylor”). The Supreme Court, in a short per curiam opinion, suggested an objective, “no reasonable correctional officer” standard when it held that “no reasonable correctional officer could have concluded that, under the extreme circumstances of this case, it was constitutionally permissible to house [the plaintiff] in such deplorably unsanitary conditions for such an extended period of time.” Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 53. In Taylor, corrections officers housed an inmate in “shockingly unsanitary cells.” Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 53. One cell was covered “nearly floor to ceiling, in ‘massive mounts’ of feces: all over the floor, the ceiling, the window, the walls, and even ‘packed inside the water faucet.’” 141 S. Ct. at 53 (quoting Taylor v. Stevens, 946 F.3d 211, 218 (5th Cir. 2019)). Correctional officers confined the plaintiff in this cell for four days, but the plaintiff did not eat or drink because he feared that his food and water would be contaminated. See 141 S. Ct. at 53. Correctional officers then moved the plaintiff to a second cell that was “frigidly cold” and was equipped with “only a clogged drain in the floor to dispose of bodily wastes.” 141 S. Ct. at 53. The plaintiff held his bladder for more than twenty-four hours before finally involuntarily relieving himself, which caused the clogged drain to overflow and “raw sewage to spill across the floor.” 141 S. Ct. at 53. Because the plaintiff was

not provided a bed and was confined without clothes, the plaintiff was “left to sleep naked in sewage.” 141 S. Ct. at 53.

The Fifth Circuit held that these confinement conditions violated the Eighth Amendment’s ban on cruel-and-unusual punishment, but it granted the corrections officers qualified immunity because the law was not clearly established. See Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 53 (citing Taylor v. Stevens, 946 F.3d at 222). The Fifth Circuit concluded that the corrections officials did not have “fair warning” that confining the plaintiff in these conditions would be unconstitutional. Taylor v. Stevens, 946 F.3d at 222 (quoting Hope v. Pelzer, 536 U.S. at 741). The Supreme Court reversed, holding that the Fifth Circuit erred when it granted qualified immunity on this basis. See Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 53. Although the plaintiff could not identify a case on point, the Supreme Court noted that -- even in the absence of a case clearly establishing the law -- “no reasonable correctional officer could have concluded that, under the extreme circumstances of this case, it was constitutionally permissible to house [the plaintiff] in such deplorably unsanitary conditions for such an extended period of time.” Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 53. See Truman v. Orem City, 1 F. 4th at 1240 (summarizing the Supreme Court’s conclusion and stating that the Supreme Court “made clear that [the plaintiff] did not have to” identify a case on point).

For decades, lower courts have tried diligently and faithfully to follow the unwritten signals of superior courts.¹⁶ One such unwritten signal is that “a nigh identical case must exist for the law to be clearly established.” Caldwell v. University of N.M. Bd. of Regents, No. 20-CIV-0003

¹⁶As former Tenth Circuit judge, and now Stanford law school professor, Michael McConnell, has noted, much of what lower courts do is read the implicit, unwritten signs that the superior courts send them through their opinions. See Michael W. McConnell, Address at the Oliver Seth American Inn of Court: How Does the Supreme Court Communicate Its Intentions to the Lower Courts: Holdings, Hints and Missed Signals (Dec. 17, 2014).

JB/JFR, 2020 WL 7861330, at *33 n.14 (D.N.M. Dec. 31, 2020)(Browning, J.).¹⁷ As numerous Courts of Appeals have recently noted, however, Taylor clarifies that it is no longer the case that

¹⁷The Court notes, as it has elsewhere, see, e.g., Caldwell v. University of N.M. Bd. of Regents, 2020 WL 7861330, at *33 n.14, that qualified immunity is a problematic doctrine. This is particularly true of the Supreme Court’s approach before Taylor. “Factually identical or highly similar factual cases are not . . . the way the real world works.” Caldwell v. University of N.M. Bd. of Regents, 2020 WL 7861330, at *33 n.14.

Many cases have so many facts that are unlikely to ever occur again in a significantly similar way. See York v. City of Las Cruces, 523 F.3d 1205, 1212 (10th Cir. 2008)(“However, [the clearly established prong] does not mean that there must be a published case involving identical facts; otherwise we would be required to find qualified immunity wherever we have a new fact pattern.”). The Supreme Court’s obsession with the clearly established prong assumes that officers are routinely reading Supreme Court and Tenth Circuit opinions in their spare time, carefully comparing the facts in these qualified immunity cases with the circumstances they confront in their day-to-day police work. It is hard enough for the federal judiciary to embark on such an exercise, let alone likely that police officers are endeavoring to parse opinions. It is far more likely that, in their training and continuing education, police officers are taught general principles, and, in the intense atmosphere of an arrest, police officers rely on these general principles, rather than engaging in a detailed comparison of their situation with a previous Supreme Court or published Tenth Circuit case. It strains credulity to believe that a reasonable officer, as he is approaching a suspect to arrest, is thinking to himself: “Are the facts here anything like the facts in York v. City of Las Cruces?” Thus, when the Supreme Court grounds its clearly-established jurisprudence in the language of what a reasonable officer or a “reasonable official” would know, Kisela v. Hughes, 138 S. Ct. 1148, 1153 (2018), yet still requires a highly factually analogous case, it has either lost sight of reasonable officer’s experience or it is using that language to mask an intent to create “an absolute shield for law enforcement officers,” Kisela v. Hughes, 138 S. Ct. at 1162 (Sotomayor, J. dissenting). The Court concludes that the Supreme Court is doing the latter, crafting its recent qualified immunity jurisprudence to effectively eliminate § 1983 claims against state actors in their individual capacities by requiring an indistinguishable case and by encouraging courts to go straight to the clearly established prong. See Saenz v. Lovington Mun. Sch. Dist., 105 F. Supp. 3d 1271, 1297 n.4 (D.N.M. 2015)(Browning, J.).

In most circumstances, a prior plaintiff must have been subjected to almost identical treatment, and a court must have found that law to have been clearly established for a subsequent plaintiff to get around the obstacle that qualified immunity creates. See Stephen R. Reinhardt, The Demise of Habeas Corpus and the Rise of Qualified Immunity and the Rise of Qualified Immunity: The Court’s Ever Increasing Limitations on the Development and Enforcement of Constitutional Rights and Some Particularly Unfortunate Consequences, 113 Mich. L. Rev. 1219, 1245 (2015)(“[T]he Court has through qualified immunity created such powerful shields for law enforcement that people whose rights are violated, even in egregious ways, often lack any means of enforcing rights.”). See also White v. Pauly, 137 S. Ct. 548, 552 (2017)(criticizing the Tenth Circuit below, because it “failed to identify a case where an officer acting under similar circumstances . . . was held to have violated the Fourth Amendment). In most of those situations, officials can escape liability for violating someone’s statutory or constitutional rights, because a prior court has not addressed the issue. As United States Circuit Judge for the Court of Appeals

for the Fifth Circuit Don Willett notes, this creates a Catch-22. See Zadeh v. Robinson, 902 F.3d 483, 499 (5th Cir. 2018)(Willett, J. concurring dubitante)(opinion withdrawn on rehearing). The plaintiffs “must produce precedent even as fewer courts are producing precedent. Important constitutional questions go unanswered precisely because those questions are yet unanswered. Courts then rely on that judicial silence to conclude there’s no equivalent case on the books.” Zadeh v. Robinson, 902 F.3d at 499. In short, “[n]o precedent = no clearly established law = no liability. An Escherian Stairwell. Heads defendants win, tails plaintiffs lose.” Zadeh v. Robinson, 902 F.3d at 499.

The Court disagrees with the Supreme Court’s approach. The most conservative, principled decision is to minimize the expansion of the judicially created clearly established prong, so that it does not eclipse the congressionally enacted § 1983 remedy. As the Cato Institute noted in a recent amicus brief, “qualified immunity has increasingly diverged from the statutory and historical framework on which it is supposed to be based.” Pauly v. White, No. 17-1078 Brief of the Cato Institute as Amicus Curiae Supporting Petitioners at 2, (U.S. Supreme Court, filed March 2, 2018)(“Cato Brief”). “The text of 42 U.S.C. § 1983 . . . makes no mention of immunity, and the common law of 1871 did not include any across-the-board defense for all public officials.” Cato Brief at 2. “With limited exceptions, the baseline assumption at the founding and throughout the nineteenth century was that public officials were strictly liable for unconstitutional misconduct. Judges and scholars alike have thus increasingly arrived at the conclusion that the contemporary doctrine of qualified immunity is unmoored from any lawful justification.” Cato Brief at 2. See generally William Baude, Is Qualified Immunity Unlawful?, 106 Cal. L. Rev. 45 (2018)(arguing that the Supreme Court’s justifications for qualified immunity are incorrect). Further, as Justice Clarence Thomas has argued, the Supreme Court’s qualified immunity analysis “is no longer grounded in the common-law backdrop against which Congress enacted [§ 1983], we are no longer engaged in interpret[ing] the intent of Congress in enacting the Act.” Ziglar v. Abbasi, 137 S. Ct. 1843, 1871 (2017)(Thomas, J., concurring)(internal quotation marks omitted). “Our qualified immunity precedents instead represent precisely the sort of freewheeling policy choice[s] that we have previously disclaimed the power to make.” Ziglar v. Abbasi, 137 S. Ct. at 1871 (Thomas, J., concurring)(internal quotation marks omitted). The judiciary should be true to § 1983 as Congress wrote it.

Moreover, in a day when police shootings and excessive force cases are in the news, there should be a remedy when there is a constitutional violation, and jury trials are the most democratic expression of what police action is reasonable and what action is excessive. If the citizens of New Mexico decide that state actors used excessive force or were deliberately indifferent, the verdict should stand, not be set aside because the parties could not find an indistinguishable Tenth Circuit or Supreme Court decision. Finally, to always decide the clearly established prong first and then to always say that the law is not clearly established could be stunting the development of constitutional law. See Aaron L. Nielson & Christopher J. Walker, The New Qualified Immunity, 89 S. Cal. L. Rev. 1, 6 (2015). And while the Tenth Circuit -- with the exception of now-Justice Gorsuch, see Shannon M. Grammel, Justice Gorsuch on Qualified Immunity, Stan. L. Rev. Online (2017) -- seems to be in agreement with the Court, see, e.g., Casey, 509 F.3d at 1286, the Supreme Court’s per curiam reversals appear to have the Tenth Circuit stepping lightly around qualified immunity’s clearly established prong, see, e.g., Perry v. Durborow, 892 F.3d 1116, 1123-27 (10th Cir. 2018); Aldaba II, 844 F.3d at 874; Rife v. Jefferson, 742 F. App’x 377 (10th Cir. 2018)(unpublished); Malone v. Bd. of Cnty. Comm’rs for Cnty. of Dona Ana, 2017 WL 3951706, at *3; Brown v. City of Colo. Springs, 2017 WL 4511355, at *8, and willing to reverse district

an almost-identical case must exist. See Truman v. Orem City, 1 F. 4th at 1241 (“Just like any reasonable corrections officer should have understood the inmate in Taylor’s conditions . . . offended the Constitution, so too should any reasonable prosecutor understand that that providing a medical examiner fabricated evidence and then putting him on the stand to testify based on that false information offends the Constitution.”); Moderwell v. Cuyahoga County, 997 F.3d 653, 660 (6th Cir. 2021)(explaining that the Supreme Court held in Taylor that “there does not need to be a case directly on point” when no reasonable officer could have concluded that the challenged action was constitutional); Taylor v. Ways, 999 F.3d 478, 492 (7th Cir. 2021)(noting that Taylor reaffirmed that “the Supreme Court does not demand a case directly on point”); Roque v. Harvel, 993 F.3d 325 (5th Cir. 2021)(citing Taylor for the proposition that, “‘in an obvious case,’ general standards ‘can clearly establish the answer, even without a body of relevant case law” (quoting Brosseau v. Haugen, 543 U.S. 194, 199 (2004))). See also Joanna C. Schwartz, Qualified Immunity and Federalism All the Way Down, 109 Geo. L.J. 305, 351 (2020)(“The Court’s decision in Taylor sends the signal to the lower courts that they can deny qualify immunity without a prior case on point.”); Lawrence Rosenthal, Defending Qualified Immunity, 72 S.C.L. Rev. 547, 593 & n.193 (2020)(“More recently, however, the Court has stressed that on egregious facts, qualified immunity should be denied regardless whether there are factually similar precedents.”).

court decisions should the district court conclude that the law is clearly established, but see Matthews v. Bergdorf, 889 F.3d 1136, 1149-50 (10th Cir. 2018)(Baldock, J.)(holding that a child caseworker was not entitled to qualified immunity, because a caseworker would know that “child abuse and neglect allegations might give rise to constitutional liability under the special relationship exception”); McCoy v. Meyers, 887 F.3d 1034, 1052-53 (10th Cir. 2018)(Matheson, J.)(concluding that there was clearly established law even though the three decisions invoked to satisfy that prong were not “factually identical to this case,” because those cases “nevertheless made it clear that the use of force on effectively subdued individuals violates the Fourth Amendment”).

There are, therefore, two possible interpretations of Taylor. First, Taylor could simply clarify that the holding in Hope v. Pelzer, 536 U.S. at 741 -- that identifying an earlier case with “‘fundamentally similar’ facts can provide especially strong support for a conclusion that the law is clearly established,” but that it is “not necessary to such a finding” -- is still good law even though it has fallen out of favor among lower courts. This reading of Taylor would mean there is a narrow exception to the standard requirement that a plaintiff identify an earlier case on point that only applies in case with “extreme circumstances” or “particularly egregious” facts. Second, Taylor could mean that a court must now ask whether the conduct at issue was particularly egregious such that no reasonable officer could have concluded that their actions are constitutional, and, if so, then there does not need to be a case clearly establishing the law.

Most Courts of Appeals have adopted the second interpretation. Nonetheless, there is confusion both between and within the Courts of Appeals about Taylor’s scope. Compare Bates v. Schwarzenegger, 832 F. App’x 509, 511 (9th Cir. 2020)(unpublished)(mem.)(citing Taylor for the proposition that the “Supreme Court has repeatedly, including very recently, reaffirmed and applied the doctrine of qualified immunity”), with Rico v. Ducart, 980 F.3d 1292, 1307 (9th Cir. 2020)(Silver, J., concurring in part and dissenting in part)(explaining that, in Taylor, “the Court held that the prisoner’s rights were so obvious that ‘ambiguity in the caselaw’ could not create any doubt” that the officer’s conduct was unconstitutional (citing Taylor, 141 S.Ct. 52, 53, n.2)). Since Taylor, courts have asked not just whether the law was clearly established through a factually similar case from that Circuit or from the Supreme Court, but also whether the conduct at issue was “particularly egregious” such that “no reasonable officer could have concluded that” their actions were constitutionally permissible. Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 53. See Truman v. Orem City, 1 F. 4th at 1240. In other words, in addition to asking whether the officer was theoretically on notice

that they were acting unlawfully,¹⁸ the court must also ask whether the conduct at issue was “particularly egregious” -- an apparently objective question. McCoy v. Alamu, 141 S. Ct. 1364, 1364 (mem)(2021)(vacating and remanding in light of Taylor even though the conduct at issue was likely not “particularly egregious”).¹⁹

¹⁸The Court notes that one of the most basic premises of the law of qualified immunity -- that an officer is aware either actually or potentially that their conduct is unlawful because they know the holdings of both watershed constitutional decisions and the lower court decisions that apply them -- does not hold up to empirical scrutiny. See Joanna C. Schwartz, Qualified Immunity’s Boldest Lie, 88 U. Chi. L. Rev. 605, 610 (2021)(finding that although police departments do regularly inform officers about “watershed” decisions, officers are “not regularly informed about court decisions interpreting those decisions in different factual scenarios -- the very types of decisions that are necessary to clearly establish the law about the constitutionality of uses of force”). The Court has previously noted:

It is far more likely that, in their training and continuing education, police officers are taught general principles, and, in the intense atmosphere of an arrest, police officers rely on these general principles, rather than engaging in a detailed comparison of their situation with a previous Supreme Court or published Tenth Circuit case. It strains credulity to believe that a reasonable officer, as he is approaching a suspect to arrest, is thinking to himself: “Are the facts here anything like the facts in York v. City of Las Cruces?” Thus, when the Supreme Court grounds its clearly-established jurisprudence in the language of what a reasonable officer or a “reasonable official” would know, Kisela v. Hughes, 138 S. Ct. 1148, 1153 (2018), yet still requires a highly factually analogous case, it has either lost sight of reasonable officer’s experience or it is using that language to mask an intent to create “an absolute shield for law enforcement officers,” Kisela v. Hughes, 138 S. Ct. at 1162 (Sotomayor, J. dissenting).

Manzanares v. Roosevelt Cnty. Adult Detention Center, 331 F. Supp. 3d 1260, 1294 n.10 (D.N.M. 2018)(Browning, J.).

¹⁹Professor Colin Miller of the University of South Carolina School of Law notes that there are only two likely interpretations of the Supreme Court’s summary disposition of McCoy v. Alamu: (i) that the Court remanded so that the Fifth Circuit could consider whether the case involved “extreme circumstances” or “particularly egregious facts” like those in Taylor; and (ii) that the Supreme Court remanded so that the Fifth Circuit can reconsider without looking for analogous prior precedent and instead “determine whether any reasonable officer should have realized” that the conduct violated the plaintiff’s constitutional rights. Colin Miller, The End of Comparative Qualified Immunity, 99 Tex. L. Rev. Online 217, 224 (2021)(“Miller, The End of Comparative Qualified Immunity”). Miller argues that this second interpretation is more likely to be correct, because it “would be difficult to characterize” the officer’s conduct as “‘particularly egregious’ without making a similar finding about most other unconstitutional behavior by

The United States Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit, for example, notes that Taylor did not affect whether three state legislators who took a public stand against the sale of state-owned property and then tried to pass a law divesting the State's ability to sell it were entitled to qualified immunity, because the legislators' actions were "not so outrageous that 'no reasonable . . . officer could have concluded' they were permissible under the Constitution." HIRA Educ. Servs. N. Am. v. Augustine, 991 F.3d 180, 191 n.7 (3d Cir. 2021)(quoting Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 53). The United States Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit, too, concludes that Taylor means an officer is not entitled to qualified immunity if his or her conduct was "particularly egregious." Lopez v. Sherriff of Cook Cnty., 993 F.3d 981, 991 (7th Cir. 2021). In Lopez v. Sherriff of Cook County, the Seventh Circuit found that an off-duty correctional officer who shot and then used as a human shield a man who fired his gun into the air near a crowd after a scuffle did not act "so egregious[ly] that any reasonable officer would know they [were] violating the Constitution notwithstanding the lack of an analogous decision."²⁰ 993 F.3d at 991. The United States Court of Appeals for the government officers who seek qualified immunity." Miller, The End of Comparative Qualified Immunity, at 224 (no citation for quotation).

²⁰The Court does not agree with the Seventh Circuit's conclusion. An off-duty officer using someone he had just shot multiple times as a human shield to "ward off" someone else with a gun -- the human shield had moments earlier fired a gun into the air near a crowd -- is particularly egregious such that any reasonable officer should have realized that it violates someone's constitutional rights. Lopez v. Sherriff of Cook Cnty., 993 F.3d 992. Even if the officer was trying to protect himself and the public, firing a gun near a crowd does not justify being used as fleshy shield to protect an off-duty officer who had shot that very shield moments earlier. Numerous provisions of international law and the laws of war, see, e.g., Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court, art. 8(2)(b)(xxiii)(including in the definition of "war crimes" "[u]tilizing the presence of a civilian or other protected person to render certain points, areas or military forces immune from military operations")(July 17, 1998), prohibit such conduct. A police officer need not be familiar with international law to know that such conduct is improper, nor should someone else have been used as a human shield previously and a Court of Appeals concluded that conduct to have violated clearly established law for a subsequent human shield to overcome the burden of qualified immunity. The Seventh Circuit found that the situation was "too fast-moving, too unpredictable, and too volatile" for an officer to know that using as a human shield the person he had just shot multiple times was a violation that was "so egregious that any reasonable officer

Ninth Circuit also distinguishes Taylor on the basis of the conduct’s severity. See Rico v. Ducart, 980 F.3d 1292, 1300 n.9 (9th Cir. 2020). In Rico v. Ducart, the Ninth Circuit held that correctional officers who performed inmate-welfare checks that, because of the design of the prison, created loud noises every forty-five minutes were entitled to qualified immunity because the facts were not “as extreme as those present in” Taylor. 980 F.3d at 1300 n.9. Similarly, the Ninth Circuit also has decided that Taylor “only highlights the level of blatantly unconstitutional conduct necessary to satisfy the obviousness principles.” O’Doan v. Sanford, 991 F.3d 1027, 1044 (9th Cir. 2021).

The other Courts of Appeals have, however, characterized Taylor as only reaffirming an “extreme circumstances” or “obvious clarity” exception. The Fifth Circuit, for example, has distinguished Taylor, noting that it “involved a factually distinct claim involving unsanitary prison conditions,” so it did not apply to a case about mental healthcare in prison. Landry v. Laborde-Lahoz, 852 F. App’x 123, 129 (5th Cir. 2021)(unpublished).²¹ The Fifth Circuit, however, like other Courts of Appeals, has not adopted a consistent approach to Taylor. The Fifth Circuit also has noted that “it would have been ‘obvious’ to a reasonable officer that” several officers using

would know they are violating the Constitution notwithstanding the lack of an analogous decision.” 993 F.3d at 992. Instead, the Seventh Circuit appears to require the officer theoretically to be on notice that this conduct was a law violation because a prior officer must have done the same thing and an earlier court -- most likely the Seventh Circuit itself -- must have found that the use of human shields to violate some other clearly established law. If human shields are banned in war, they should not be allowed on the Chicago’s streets. Any reasonable officer should know this conduct is not acceptable conduct under the Constitution.

²¹The Court does not agree with the Fifth Circuit’s reasoning on this point, although it does not disagree with the case’s result. The Fifth Circuit reasons that Taylor did not support the plaintiff’s argument that County officials acted with deliberate indifference in violation of the Eighth Amendment, because it was “factually distinct.” Landry v. Laborde-Lahoz, 852 F. App’x 123, 129 (5th Cir. 2021). That Taylor is factually distinct has no bearing on the merits of a deliberate-indifference claim but impacts its applicability to the qualified-immunity question.

their body weight to apply pressure to an unarmed man who did not resist arrest while the man was in the “maximal-restraint” position for five-and-a-half minutes so that the man stopped breathing and his lips turned blue -- while officers nearby “milled around”-- would constitute “such a severe tactic against this particular person would be constitutionally proscribed,” and that the officer would “have no recourse to qualified immunity.” Aguirre v. City of San Antonio, 995 F.3d 395, 403-04, 424 (5th Cir. 2020)(Jolly, J., concurring). The Fifth Circuit has further cited Taylor to support its assertion that “‘in an obvious case,’ general standards ‘can clearly establish the answer, even without a body of relevant law.’” Roque v. Harvel, 993 F.3d 325, 335 (5th Cir. 2021)(quoting Brousseau v. Haugen, 542 U.S. 194, 199 (2004)). In Roque v. Harvel, however, the Fifth Circuit did not say what those “general standards” might be, from where they might come, or where a court might look for them, and then proceeded to characterize qualified-immunity law as requiring a case on point in almost all circumstances. 993 F.3d at 335.²² More recently,

²²The Fifth Circuit’s treatment of Taylor and the clearly established analysis is not consistent. In Tucker v. City of Shreveport, 998 F.3d 165 (2021), the Fifth Circuit did not cite Taylor, but writes that

“[q]ualified immunity is justified unless *no* reasonable officer could have acted as [the defendant officers] did here, or *every* reasonable officer faced with the same facts would *not* have [acted as the defendant officers did].” Mason v. Faul, 929 F.3d 752, 764 (5th Cir. 2019, *cert. denied*, 141 S. Ct. 116, 207 (2020))(citing District of Columbia v. Wesby, 138 S. Ct. 577, 590 (2018)) (“The precedent must be clear enough that every reasonable official would interpret it to establish the particular rule the plaintiff seeks to apply. Otherwise, the rule is not one that ‘every reasonable official’ would know.”)).

998 F.3d at 176-77. The Fifth Circuit’s analysis in Tucker v. City of Shreveport confuses the reasonableness of the officers’ behavior with the clarity of the precedent that clearly establishes the law. See 998 F.3d 165. As Taylor suggests, an officer can act particularly egregiously and not be entitled to qualified immunity even if no precedent clearly establishes the law. See 141 S. Ct. at 54. See Ramirez v. Guadarrama, 2 F.4th 506, __ (5th Cir. 2021)(mem.)(Willett, J., dissenting from the denial of rehearing en banc) (“The Supreme Court’s reliance on Taylor [on McCoy v. Alamu, 141 S. Ct. 1364 (2021)(mem.)] confirms that the Court does not consider that case an anomaly, but instead a course correction signaling lower courts to deny immunity for clear misconduct, even in cases with unique facts.”).

however, the Fifth Circuit acknowledged that Taylor excuses a plaintiff from “their obligation to identify an analogous case in ‘extreme circumstances’ where the constitutional violation is ‘obvious.’” Cope v. Cogdill, 3 F.4th 198, 206 (5th Cir. 2021)(quoting Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 53-54). The Fifth Circuit stressed, however, that this is a “high standard,” because the facts must be “‘particularly egregious.’” Cope v. Cogdill, 3 F.4th at 206 (quoting Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 53-54).

Most relevant here, the Tenth Circuit also has not given Taylor consistent treatment. For example, the Tenth Circuit treated Taylor as an example of the rule of United States v. Lanier, 520 U.S. 259 (1997), that a “general constitutional rule already identified in the decisional law may apply with obvious clarity to the specific conduct in question, even though the very action in question has not previously been held unlawful,” if it gives “fair and clear warning” that the conduct violates the plaintiff’s constitutional rights. United States v. Lanier, 520 U.S. at 271. See Routt v. Howry, 835 F. App’x 379, 382 (10th Cir. 2020)(unpublished). This treatment of Taylor asks about the relationship between a “general constitutional rule *already identified* in the decisional law” and the “conduct in question,” and asks whether that rule is applies with “obvious clarity.” United States v. Lanier, 520 U.S. at 271 (emphasis added). Elsewhere, the Tenth Circuit states: “It suffices that ‘the alleged unlawfulness [is] apparent in light of preexisting law.’ That is, ‘a general constitutional rule already identified in the decisional law may apply with obvious clarity to the specific conduct in question.’” Huff v. Reeves, 996 F.3d 1082, 1088 (10th Cir. 2021)(first quoting Riggins v. Goodman, 572 F.3d at 1101; and then quoting Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 53-54).

In Frasier v. Evans, however, the Tenth Circuit wrote that “under certain ‘extreme circumstances’ general constitutional principles established in the caselaw may give reasonable

government officials fair warning that their conduct is constitutionally or statutorily unlawful.” Frasier v. Evans, 992 F.3d 1003, 1015 (10th Cir. 2021)(quoting Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 53). The Tenth Circuit continued by noting that the situation before them -- several police officers surrounding a man who asked one of the officers for a statement about the force the officer had just used on a “uncooperative suspect,” and then one of the officers grabbing the tablet and searching it for a video of the encounter -- was “not such a rare case” as Taylor or Hope v. Pelzer, 536 U.S. at 730. Frasier v. Evans, 992 F.3d at 1021-22. In other words, rather than having to point to an existing case with sufficiently analogous facts, a plaintiff instead can defeat a claim for qualified immunity by meeting Taylor’s “extreme circumstances” or “particularly egregious” standard. See Frasier v. Evans, 992 F.3d at 1015.

More recently, the Tenth Circuit held that even without a prior precedent clearly establishing the law, it was “‘obvious’” that a prosecutor providing materially false information to a medical examiner that influences his expert opinion whether a homicide occurred -- and then putting that medical examiner on the stand to testify about that false information -- is “‘obviously egregious.’” Truman v. Orem City, 1 F. 4th at 1240 (quoting District of Columbia v. Wesby, 138 S. Ct. 577, 590 (2018), then Pierce v. Gilchrist, 359 F.3d at 1298). The Tenth Circuit, in Truman v. Orem City, comparing the facts directly to those in Taylor, continued: “Just like any reasonable correctional officer should understand the inmate in Taylor’s conditions of confinement offended the Constitution, so too should any reasonable prosecutor understand that providing a medical examiner fabricated evidence and then putting him on the stand to testify based on that false information offends the Constitution.” 1 F. 4th at 1241. In reaching its conclusion in Truman v. Orem City, the Tenth Circuit reiterated that its qualified-immunity analysis is “‘not a scavenger hunt for prior cases with precisely the same facts, and a prior case need not be exactly parallel to

the conduct here for the officials to have been on notice of clearly established law.” Truman v. Orem City, 1 F. 4th at 1235 (quoting Reavis v. Frost, 967 F.3d 978, 992 (10th Cir. 2020)). Because the Tenth Circuit concluded that “the right not to be deprived of liberty as a result of the fabrication of evidence by a government officer was clearly established at the time of the prosecutor’s conduct,” 1 F. 4th at 1239, it found that the plaintiff had plausibly alleged a fabrication-of-evidence claim against the prosecutor. 1 F. 4th at 1241. This treatment of Taylor does not just ask about the relationship between a “general constitutional rule already identified in the decisional law” and whether it applies with “obvious clarity” to the conduct, Routt v. Howry, 835 F. App’x at 382 (quoting United States v. Lanier, 520 U.S. at 271), but instead focuses on the objective “particularly egregious” standard, which applies even without any general constitutional principles that courts have already promulgated, because “no reasonable officer” could have concluded the conduct to be lawful, Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 53.

The Court does its best to follow diligently and faithfully the unwritten signals of superior courts, but, here, the signals are not clear.²³ The Court will therefore proceed with both lines of

²³The Court agrees with the Tenth Circuit’s treatment of Taylor in Truman v. Orem City, 1 F.4th 1227, that Taylor marginally expands the standard in United States v. Lanier 520 U.S. 259 and Hope v. Pelzer, 536 U.S. 730, and stands for the proposition that an officer is not entitled to qualified immunity when their conduct is “particularly egregious” such that “any reasonable officer should have realized” that their conduct offends the Constitution. Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 54. See also Moderwell v. Cuyahoga County, 997 F.3d 653, 660 (6th Cir. 2021)(“[W]hen ‘no reasonable correctional officer could have concluded’ that the challenged action was constitutional, the Supreme Court has held that there does not need to be a case directly on point.” (quoting Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 53)). The Court concludes this treatment to be correct, especially in light of the Supreme Court’s summary disposition in McCoy v. Alamu, 141 S. Ct. 1364, 1364 (mem)(2021). See Ramirez v. Guadarrama, 2 F.4th 506, __ (Willett, J., dissenting from the denial of rehearing en banc)(“The Supreme Court’s reliance on Taylor [on McCoy v. Alamu, 141 S. Ct. 1364 (2021)(mem.)] confirms that the Court does not consider that case an anomaly, but instead a course correction signaling lower courts to deny immunity for clear misconduct, even in cases with unique facts.”); Miller, The End of Comparative Qualified Immunity, at 222-23. On the other hand, given the Court’s view on qualified immunity, the Court hopes that the lower courts patch the hole in the defense’s line of reasoning, since it is so wide that the nation can run a truck through it.

analysis. An officer therefore is entitled to qualified immunity unless a plaintiff can demonstrate: (i) that the defendant's actions violated his or her constitutional or statutory rights; and (ii) that the right was clearly established either (a) by a factually similar Supreme Court or Tenth Circuit case on point, see Thomas v. Kaven, 765 F.3d at 1194, or, in rare cases, by "general constitutional principles," Routt v. Howry, 835 F. App'x at 382 -- at the time of the alleged misconduct, or (b) because the conduct was "particularly egregious" such that "any reasonable officer should have realized" it was unlawful, Taylor, 141 S. Ct. at 54. See Est. of Smart by Smart v. City of Wichita, 951 F.3d at 1178 (quoting Perea v. Baca, 817 F.3d at 1202 ("'To overcome this presumption,' the plaintiffs bear the burden of 'show[ing] that (1) the officers' alleged conduct violated a constitutional right, and (2) [that right] was clearly established at the time of the violation, such that every reasonable official would have understood, that such conduct constituted a violation of that right.'"). See also Riggins v. Goodman, 572 F.3d at 1107 ("When a defendant asserts qualified immunity at summary judgment . . . the plaintiff [must] . . . demonstrate on the facts alleged both that the defendant violated his constitutional or statutory rights, and that the right was clearly established at the time of the alleged unlawful activity."); Pojoaque, 214 F. Supp. 3d at 1079.

LAW REGARDING EXCESSIVE FORCE

An excessive force claim "must . . . be judged by reference to the specific constitutional standard which governs that right, rather than to some generalized 'excessive force' standard." Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. 386, 394 (1989). The Supreme Court has long held that all claims of excessive force in the context of an arrest or detention should be analyzed under the Fourth Amendment's reasonableness standard. See Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 395 ("[A]ll claims that law enforcement officers have used excessive force -- deadly or not -- in the course of an arrest, investigatory stop, or other 'seizure' of a free citizen should be analyzed under the Fourth

Amendment and its ‘reasonableness’ standard”). Under this standard the Court must “careful[ly] balance . . . ‘the nature and quality of the intrusion on the individual’s Fourth Amendment interests’ against the countervailing governmental interests at stake.” Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396 (quoting Tennessee v. Garner, 471 U.S. 1, 7 (1985)). The Supreme Court recognizes that “police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments -- in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving -- about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation.” Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 397. Consequently, “the reasonableness of the officer’s belief as to the appropriate level of force should be judged from that on-scene perspective.” Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. at 205. When an officer moves for qualified immunity on an excessive-force claim, “a plaintiff is required to show that the force used was impermissible (a constitutional violation) and that objectively reasonable officers could not have thought the force constitutionally permissible (violates clearly established law).” Cortez v. McCauley, 478 F.3d 1108, 1128 (10th Cir. 2007).

1. Relevant Factors in Determining Whether Officers’ Actions Were Objectively Reasonable.

The Tenth Circuit has provided lists of non-exclusive factors that courts consider when determining whether force was objectively reasonable. In Estate of Larsen v. Murr, 511 F.3d 1255 (10th Cir. 2008), the Tenth Circuit stated:

In assessing the degree of threat facing officers, then, we consider a number of non-exclusive factors. These include (1) whether the officers ordered the suspect to drop his weapon, and the suspect’s compliance with police commands; (2) whether any hostile motions were made with the weapon towards the officers; (3) the distance separating the officers and the suspect; and (4) the manifest intentions of the suspect.

511 F.3d at 1260. In Weigel v. Broad, 544 F.3d 1143, the Tenth Circuit also reiterated:

Reasonableness is evaluated under a totality of the circumstances approach which requires that we consider the following factors: “the severity of the crime at issue,

whether the suspect poses an immediate threat to the safety of the officers or others, and whether he is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight.”

544 F.3d at 1151-52 (quoting Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396). The court assesses “objective reasonableness based on whether the totality of the circumstances justified the use of force, and pay careful attention to the facts and circumstances of the particular case.” Est. of Larsen v. Murr, 511 F.3d at 1260 (internal quotation marks omitted).

As the Court has noted before, officers may not use the same level of force “to arrest a submissive misdemeanor” as they “may use to apprehend a fleeing felon.” Favela v. City of Las Cruces ex rel. Las Cruces Police Dep’t, 398 F. Supp. 3d 858, 919 (D.N.M. 2019)(Browning, J.)(citing Casey v. City of Fed. Heights, 509 F.3d 1278, 1282 (10th Cir. 2007)). “The excessive force inquiry evaluates the force used in a given arrest or detention against the force reasonably necessary to effect a lawful arrest or detention under the circumstances of the case.” Cortez v. McCauley, 478 F.3d at 1126. “If the plaintiff can prove that the officers used greater force than would have been reasonably necessary to effect a lawful arrest, he is entitled to damages resulting from that excessive force.” Cortez v. McCauley, 478 F.3d at 1127. For example, in Buck v. City of Albuquerque, the Tenth Circuit concluded a reasonable jury could find that, while engaging a misdemeanor suspect who did not flee, an officer acted unreasonably by grabbing him, dragging him, pushing his face onto the pavement, and kneeling him in the back. See 549 F.3d 1269, 1290 (10th Cir. 2008).

The Tenth Circuit concluded that tasing a person in a non-emergency situation, where that person did not pose a threat, “was objectively unreasonable.” Cavanaugh v. Woods Cross City, 625 F.3d 661, 665 (10th Cir. 2010). Weighing the factors established in Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396, and reiterated in Weigel v. Broad, 544 F.3d at 1151-52, the Tenth Circuit concluded that: (i) “the ‘nature and quality’ of the intrusion . . . was quite severe” because it was done with

“a Taser -- a weapon that sends up to 50,000 volts of electricity through a person’s body, causing temporary paralysis and excruciating pain,” which “unquestionably ‘seizes’ the victim in an abrupt and violent manner”; (ii) the officer was responding to a “non-emergency request for help finding [a person], not to a report of a criminal activity -- he was investigating a non-injurious assault,” at most a misdemeanor under state law if any crime had occurred at all; (iii) the suspect did not pose an immediate threat to the officer or anyone else at the scene; and (iv) “when the Taser was deployed [the suspect] was neither actively resisting nor fleeing arrest.” Cavanaugh v. Woods Cross City, 625 F.3d at 665. The Tenth Circuit similarly concluded that officers in Perea v. Baca had used excessive force in subduing a mentally ill misdemeanant, because: (i) “the officers were performing a welfare check . . . [,] Perea’s minor [traffic] offense -- at most -- supported the use of minimal force . . . [and] us[ing] a taser . . . ten times in two minutes . . . exceeded the minimal force that would be proportional to Perea’s crime”; (ii) “Perea was [not] a danger to anyone other than himself before they attempted to effect an arrest”; and (iii) “[a]lthough use of some force against a resisting arrestee may be justified, continued and increased use of force against a subdued detainee is not.” Perea v. Baca, 817 F.3d at 1202-03.

In Holland, the Tenth Circuit addressed the constitutionality of law enforcement displaying and pointing firearms at individuals. See 268 F.3d at 1192-93. When the sheriff in Holland sent a SWAT team to search for and arrest one individual, the “officers knew in advance that other persons, including children would be present.” 268 F.3d at 1192. During the search, “the SWAT deputies held each of the [children and two others] at gunpoint, initially forcing several of them to lie down on the ground for ten to fifteen minutes, and ultimately gathering all of them in the living room of the residence where they were held until all but [the original suspect] were released.” Holland, 268 F.3d at 1191. The Tenth Circuit explains:

The display of weapons, and the pointing of firearms directly at persons inescapably involves the immediate threat of deadly force. Such a show of force should be predicated on at least a perceived risk of injury or danger to the officers or others, based upon what the officers know at that time. “These are the very ingredients relevant to an excessive force inquiry.” McDonald v. Haskins, 966 F.2d 292, 294 (7th Cir. 1992)]. Where a person has submitted to the officers’ show of force without resistance, and where an officer has no reasonable cause to believe that person poses a danger to the officer or to others, it may be excessive and unreasonable to continue to aim a loaded firearm directly at that person, in contrast to simply holding the weapon in a fashion ready for immediate use. Pointing a firearm directly at a child calls for even greater sensitivity to what may be justified or what may be excessive under all the circumstances.

In McDonald v. Haskins], the Seventh Circuit explained:

It should have been obvious to Haskins that his threat of deadly force -- holding a gun to the head of a 9-year-old and threatening to pull the trigger -- was objectively unreasonable given the alleged absence of any danger to Haskins or other officers at the scene and the fact that the victim, a child, was neither a suspect nor attempting to evade the officers or posing any other threat. As we observed in [Lester v. City of Chicago, 830 F.2d 706, 711 (7th Cir. 1987)], “Although the issue in Garner was deadly force, implicit in its totality of the circumstances approach is that police use of less than deadly force would violate the Fourth Amendment if not justified under the circumstances.”

[McDonald v. Haskins,] 966 F.2d at 295.

Taken in the light most favorable to the plaintiffs-appellees, the facts alleged concerning the pointing of firearms at the child bystanders found at the . . . residence on April 16, 1996 show the officers’ conduct violated a constitutional right. While the SWAT Team’s initial show of force may have been reasonable under the circumstances, continuing to hold the children directly at gunpoint after the officers had gained complete control of the situation outside the residence was not justified under the circumstances at that point. This rendered the seizure of the children unreasonable, violating their Fourth Amendment rights.

Holland, 1192-93.

2. Least- or Less-forceful Alternatives in Excessive-Force Cases.

To avoid a “Monday morning quarterback” approach, the Fourth Amendment does not require the use of the least, or even a less, forceful or intrusive alternative to gain custody, so long

as the use of force is reasonable under Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 395-98. The Fourth Amendment requires only that the defendant officers chose a “reasonable” method to end the threat that the plaintiff posed to the officers in a force situation, regardless the availability of less intrusive alternatives. Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 397.

In Michigan Department of State Police v. Sitz, 496 U.S. 444, 450-51 (1990), the Supreme Court examined a case addressing the constitutionality of highway sobriety checkpoints and stated that Brown v. Texas, 443 U.S. 47 (1979),

was not meant to transfer from politically accountable officials to the courts the decision as to which among reasonable alternative law enforcement techniques should be employed to deal with a serious public danger. Experts in police science might disagree over which of several methods of apprehending drunken drivers is preferable as an ideal. But for purposes of Fourth Amendment analysis, the choice among such reasonable alternatives remains with government officials who have a unique understanding of, and a responsibility for, limited public resources, including a finite number of police officers.

496 U.S. at 453-54. See Illinois v. Lafayette, 462 U.S. 640, 647 (1983)(“[T]he reasonableness of any particular government activity does not necessarily turn on the existence of alternative ‘less intrusive’ means.”).

In United States v. Sokolow, 490 U.S. 1 (1989), the Supreme Court examined the Terry²⁴ stop of a suspected drug courier in an airport. The Supreme Court rejected Sokolow’s contention that the arresting officers were “obligated to use the least intrusive means available to dispel their suspicions that he was smuggling narcotics.” 490 U.S. at 11. Instead, the Supreme Court held: “The reasonableness of the officer’s decision to stop a suspect does not turn on the availability of less intrusive investigatory techniques. Such a rule would unduly hamper the police’s ability to make swift, on-the-spot decisions . . . and require courts to indulge in unrealistic second guessing.” United States v. Sokolow, 490 U.S. at 11 (internal quotations and citations omitted). Similarly, in

²⁴Terry v. Ohio, 392 U.S. 1 (1968).

United States v. Sharpe, 470 U.S. 675, 686-87 (1985), the Supreme Court stated that

a creative judge engaged in post hoc evaluation of police conduct can almost always imagine some alternative means by which the objectives of police might have been accomplished. But “[t]he fact that the protection of the public might, in the abstract, have been accomplished by less intrusive means does not, by itself, render the search unreasonable.”

470 U.S. at 686-87 (quoting Cady v. Dombrowski, 413 U.S. 433, 447 (1973)).

In Marquez v. City of Albuquerque, 399 F.3d 1216 (10th Cir. 2005), the Tenth Circuit discussed when a police dog’s use is objectively reasonable and whether the defendant Lehocky’s actions violated “well established law enforcement standards.” It rejected the plaintiff’s argument that certain testimony “should have been admitted since it would have been helpful to the jury in determining whether Lehocky used a reasonable amount of force.” 399 F.3d at 1222. In so holding, the Tenth Circuit explained:

As the district court correctly noted, the Fourth Amendment “do[es] not require [police] to use the least intrusive means in the course of a detention, only reasonable ones.” United States v. Melendez-Garcia, 28 F.3d 1046, 1052 (10th Cir. 1994). Similarly, “violations of state law and police procedure generally do not give rise to a 1983 claim” for excessive force. Romero v. Bd. of County Comm’rs, 60 F.3d 702, 705 (10th Cir. 1995); see also Wilson v. Meeks, 52 F.3d 1547, 1554 (10th Cir. 1995)(holding that “violation of a police department regulation is insufficient for liability under section 1983” for excessive force). Both of these principles of our Fourth Amendment jurisprudence stem from the proper perspective from which to evaluate the conduct of a police officer -- that “of a reasonable officer on the scene, acknowledging that the officer may be forced to make split-second judgments in certain difficult circumstances.” Olsen [v. Layton Hills Mall], 312 F.3d [1304,] 1314 [(10th Cir. 2002)]. Together, they prevent the courts from engaging in “unrealistic second guessing of police officer’s decisions.” [United States v. Melendez-Garcia, 28 F.3d at 1052.

Here, the only issue before the jury was whether Lehocky acted as a “reasonable officer” when he ordered his police dog to apprehend Marquez. In making this determination, the issues of whether Lehocky used the minimum amount of force to apprehend Marquez and whether Lehocky violated some “well established police procedure” are only tangentially related. This is because even if it found Lehocky used more than the minimum amount of force necessary and violated police procedure, the jury could nonetheless find he acted reasonably. [United States v. Melendez-Garcia, 28 F.3d at 1052; Romero [v. Bd. of Cnty.

Comm’rs, 60 F.3d at 705].

Marquez v. City of Albuquerque, 399 F.3d at 1222.

In United States v. Melendez-Garcia, 28 F.3d 1046 (10th Cir. 1994), the Tenth Circuit stated: “We must avoid unrealistic second guessing of police officers’ decisions in this regard and thus do not require them to use the least intrusive means in the course of a detention, only reasonable ones.” 28 F.3d at 1052 (internal quotations omitted). See Medina v. Cram, 252 F.3d 1124, 1133 (10th Cir. 2001)(stating that “the reasonableness standard does not require that officers use alternative less intrusive means” (internal quotation marks omitted)(citation omitted)); Dickerson v. McClellan, 101 F.3d 1151, 1160 (6th Cir. 1996)(“[T]he Fourth Amendment does not require officers to use the best technique available as long as their method is reasonable under the circumstances.”); Schulz v. Long, 44 F.3d 643, 649 (8th Cir. 1995)(“[T]he Fourth Amendment inquiry focuses not on what the most prudent course of action may have been or whether there were other alternatives available, but instead whether the seizure actually effectuated falls within the range of conduct which is objectively ‘reasonable’ under the Fourth Amendment.”); Scott v. Henrich, 39 F.3d 912, 915 (9th Cir. 1994)(“Requiring officers to find and choose the least intrusive alternative would require them to exercise superhuman judgment Officers thus need not avail themselves of the least intrusive means of responding to exigent situations; they need only act within that range of conduct we identify as reasonable.”); Menuel v. City of Atlanta, 25 F.3d 990, 996-97 (11th Cir. 1994)(“[T]he Fourth Amendment does not require officers to use the least intrusive alternatives in search and seizure cases. The only test is whether what the police officers actually did was reasonable.”); Plakas v. Drinski, 19 F.3d 1143, 1149 (7th Cir. 1994)(“We do not believe the Fourth Amendment requires the use of the least or even a less deadly alternative so long as the use of force is reasonable under Garner v. Tennessee and Graham v. Connor.”).

“Thus, the clearly established law in the Tenth Circuit holds that the Fourth Amendment does not require an officer to use the least or a less forceful alternative.” Jonas v. Bd. of Comm’rs of Luna Cnty., 699 F. Supp. 2d 1284, 1296 (D.N.M. 2010)(Browning, J.). See, e.g., Blossom v. Yarbrough, 429 F.3d at 968 (quoting Medina v. Cram, 252 F.3d at 1133)(“It is well settled that ‘the reasonableness standard does not require that officers use alternative, less intrusive means’ when confronted with a threat of serious bodily injury.”); Jiron v. City of Lakewood, 392 F.3d 410, 414 (10th Cir. 2004)(stating that, in police-shooting case, officers are not required to use alternative, less intrusive means if their conduct is objectively reasonable). See also Roy v. Inhabitants Lewiston, 42 F.3d 691, 695 (1st Cir. 1994)(“[I]n close cases, a jury does not automatically get to second guess these life and death decisions, even though plaintiff has an expert and a plausible claim that the situation could better have been handled differently.”); Diaz v. Salazar, 924 F. Supp. 1088, 1100 (D.N.M. 1996)(Hansen, J.). Moreover, the reasonableness standard does not require that officers use “alternative ‘less intrusive’ means.” Illinois v. Lafayette, 462 U.S. at 647-48. The Court has also rejected the consideration of a less intrusive alternative to end a threat. See Chamberlin v. City of Albuquerque, No. CIV 02-0603, 2005 WL 2313527, at *2 (D.N.M. July 31, 2005)(Browning, J.)(precluding the plaintiff’s police procedures expert from testifying at trial regarding alternative less intrusive means).

ANALYSIS

The Court first concludes that Chaves County is permitted to intervene both as of right and permissively, because no other remaining party adequately represents its substantial interest, and its defense shares a common question of fact and law with the existing parties. Second, Bradshaw acted under color of law, because his conduct has a direct relationship to the performance of his public duties. Third, Bradshaw is entitled to qualified immunity, because (i) although Bradshaw’s

use of force was objectively unreasonable, (ii) Bradshaw did not violate Rosales' clearly established rights, because Rosales was armed with a firearm in his pants pocket when Bradshaw held him at gunpoint. Last, because there are no remaining federal issues before the Court, it will remand this case, and the remaining state law claims of assault and battery, to Chaves County, Fifth Judicial District Court, New Mexico.

I. CHAVES COUNTY MAY INTERVENE BOTH AS OF RIGHT AND PERMISSIVELY.

Chaves County asks to intervene as of right or permissively under rules 24(a) or 24(b) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. See Motion to Intervene ¶¶ 13-15, at 5-6. Chaves County may intervene as of right, the Court concludes, because its Motion to Intervene is timely, its economic interest is substantial, denying intervention would very likely impair its ability to protect that interest, and, above all, no remaining party adequately represents that interest. In the alternative, the Court concludes that Chaves County may intervene permissively, because defending its interest requires the resolution of common questions of law and fact shared with the parties already in the case.

A. CHAVES COUNTY CAN INTERVENE AS OF RIGHT, BECAUSE THE COURT DISMISSED SNYDER, AND NO EXISTING PARTY ADEQUATELY REPRESENTS ITS SUBSTANTIAL INTEREST.

Chaves County asks to intervene as of right. See Motion to Intervene ¶ 13, at 5. A movant can intervene under rule 24(a)(2) by showing that: (i) the motion is timely; (ii) the movant asserts an interest related to the property or transaction which is the action's subject; (iii) the movant's interest relating to the property may be impaired or impeded; and (iv) existing parties do not adequately represent the movant's interest. Fed. R. Civ. P. 24(a)(2); Elliott Indus. LP v. Am. Prod. Co., 407 F.3d at 1103. "Under rule 24(a)(2), the intervenors must 'claim . . . an interest relating to the property or transaction which is the subject of the action.'" Utah Ass'n of Cntys. v. Clinton,

255 F.3d at 1250 (quoting Fed. R. Civ. P. 24(a)(2)). “The Tenth Circuit requires that the interest be ‘direct, substantial, and legally protectable.’” Forest Guardians v. U.S. Dep’t of Interior, 2004 WL 3426413, at *5 (D.N.M. Jan. 12, 2004)(Browning, J.)(quoting Utah Ass’n of Cntys. v. Clinton, 255 F.3d at 1250). The movant bears the burden of establishing its right to intervene. See Brumfield v. Dodd, 749 F.3d 339, 341 (5th Cir. 2014); Barnes v. Sec. Life of Denver Ins. Co., 945 F.3d 1112 (10th Cir. 2019)(concluding that the applicant could intervene, because he had met his burden on multiple elements). The Court concludes that Chaves County can intervene as of right, because: (i) the Motion to Intervene is timely; (ii) Chaves County has an interest, because it potentially could be liable for Bradshaw’s actions as a “public employee” under 42 U.S.C. § 1983; (iii) denying intervention would impair Chaves County’s ability to protect this interest; and (iv) with the dismissal of claims against Snyder, no remaining parties adequately represent the County’s interest.

First, the Motion to Intervene is timely, because Chaves County filed the Motion to Intervene only three days after Rosales filed his First Amended Complaint on July 24, 2020, and this timing does not otherwise prejudice any of the parties. “[T]he timeliness of a motion to intervene is assessed in light of all the circumstances, including the length of time since the applicant knew of his interest in the case, prejudice to the existing parties, prejudice to the applicant, and the existence of any unusual circumstances.” Am. Ass’n of People with Disabilities v. Herrera, 257 F.R.D. at 245 (quoting Utah Ass’n of Cntys. v. Clinton, 255 F.3d at 1250). In Utah Ass’n of Cntys. v. Clinton, for example, intervention was timely, in part, because “no scheduling order has been issued, no trial date set, and no cut-off date for motions set [A]ll that had occurred prior . . . were document discovery, discovery disputes, and motions by defendants seeking dismissal on jurisdictional grounds.” 255 F.3d at 1251. Prejudice to existing parties,

meanwhile, “must be . . . caused by the movant’s delay, not by the mere fact of intervention” or the additional work it imposes. Oklahoma ex rel. Edmondson v. Tyson Foods, Inc., 619 F.3d at 1236 (citing Utah Ass’n of Cnty. v. Clinton, 255 F.3d at 1251).

The Court concludes that Chaves County filed its Motion to Intervene within a reasonable time frame, because only three days had passed since Rosales’ had filed his First Amended Complaint on July 24, 2020, and intervention at that stage, before any other pleadings were filed, causes much less delay than the intervention in Utah Ass’n of Cnty. v. Clinton. 255 F.3d at 1251. Furthermore, any delay from the intervention does not prejudice unfairly Rosales or Bradshaw, because no trial date has been set, whereas denying or delaying intervention could potentially disadvantage Chaves County should the Court, in the course of the litigation, determine that Bradshaw acted within the scope of his duties. See Am. Ass’n of People with Disabilities v. Herrera, 257 F.R.D. at 245.

Second, as Bradshaw’s employer at the time of the incident, Chaves County’s interest in the case is “‘direct, substantial, and legally protectable,’” because there is an economic threat if the Court concludes that Bradshaw acted under color of law and within the scope of his duties. Forest Guardians v. U.S. Dep’t of Interior, 2004 WL 3426413, at *5 (D.N.M. Jan. 12, 2004)(Browning, J.)(quoting Utah Ass’n of Cnty. v. Clinton, 255 F.3d at 1250). “The threat of economic injury from the outcome of litigation undoubtedly gives a petitioner the requisite interest.” Utahns for Better Transp. v. U.S. Dep’t of Transp., 295 F.3d at 1115. Here, Chaves County potentially would be liable for “any judgment and/or settlement of claims based on the commission of a tort or any violation of 42 U.S.C. § 1983 by a ‘public employee’” of Chaves County, such as a Sheriff’s Deputy acting within the scope of his or her duty. Motion to Intervene ¶¶ 8-10, at 3-4 (citing N.M.S.A. §§ 41-4-3(G), -4(D), -20(A)(2), -23). See Monell v. Dep’t of Soc.

Servs., 436 U.S. 658 (1978); O’Farrell v. Bd. of Comm’rs for the Cnty. of Bernalillo, 455 F. Supp. 3d 1172 (D.N.M. 2020)(Browning, J.), appeal dismissed, No. 20-2070, 2020 WL 6885585 (10th Cir. June 11, 2020).

Third, Chaves County must show that a denial of its Motion to Intervene would risk impairing its ability to protect its interests. See WildEarth Guardians v. U.S. Forest Serv., 573 F.3d at 995. Here, if the Court concludes that Bradshaw acted within the scope of his duties, res judicata would bar Chaves County from raising that issue again at a later stage in defense of its own liability.²⁵ In other words, the Court’s conclusion in this case would “foreclose the rights of the intervenor in later proceedings . . . through res judicata.” Ute Distrib. Corp. v. Norton, 43 F. App’x at 279. Chaves County’s economic interest is therefore neither remote nor speculative but rather directly “contingent upon the outcome of the litigation.” San Juan Cnty. v. United States, 503 F.3d at 1203.

Fourth, Bradshaw argues that Snyder, in his official capacity as sheriff, adequately represents Chaves County’s interest. The Court, however, dismissed Snyder on September 22, 2020. See Snyder Order at 1. The only remaining parties -- Bradshaw and Rosales -- stipulate that Bradshaw acted within the scope of his duties, contrary to Chaves County’s interest. See First

²⁵Under New Mexico law, res judicata, also known as claim preclusion, bars re-litigation of “the same claim between the same parties or their privies when the first litigation resulted in a final judgment on the merits.” Deflon v. Sawyers, 2006-NMSC-025, ¶ 2, 137 P.3d at 579. New Mexico law prescribes four elements for a party seeking to assert res judicata: “(i) the same parties or parties in privity; (ii) the identity of capacity or character of persons for or against whom the claim is made; (iii) the same subject matter; and (iv) the same cause of action in both suits.” Hartnett v. Papa John’s Pizza USA, Inc., 828 F. Supp. 2d 1278, 1285-86 (citing Apodaca v. AAA Gas Co., 2003-NMCA-085, ¶ 75, 73 P.3d 215, 238-39). These factors would all weigh against Chaves County challenging at a later date whether Bradshaw was acting within the scope of his duties under the NMTCA, because: (i) the parties would be the same; (ii) the challenge would involve the same “capacity or character of persons for or against whom the claim is made”; (iii) it would also relate to the “same subject matter”; and (iv) it would concern “the same cause of action.” Hartnett v. Papa John’s Pizza USA, Inc., 828 F. Supp. 2d 1278, 1285-86 (citing Apodaca v. AAA Gas Co., 2003-NMCA-085, ¶ 75, 73 P.3d 215, 238-39).

Amended Complaint ¶ 2, at 2; MTD Reply at 7. No parties remain who can challenge adequately that stipulation or, therefore, adequately represent Chaves County's interest. Compared to the existing parties' objectives, Chaves County's is far from "identical." Bottoms v. Dresser Indus., Inc., 797 F.2d at 872-73. The Court thus concludes that Chaves County has met its burden under all four elements of intervention as of right.

B. CHAVES COUNTY CAN INTERVENE PERMISSIVELY BECAUSE ITS DEFENSE CLAIMS SHARE A COMMON QUESTION OF FACT AND LAW WITH THOSE OF THE EXISTING PARTIES, AND INTERVENTION WILL NOT CAUSE DELAY.

Chaves County argues in the alternative that it can intervene under rule 24(b). See Motion to Intervene ¶ 15, at 5-6. The Court grants permissive intervention under rule 24(b) when: "(i) the application to intervene is timely; (ii) the applicant's claim or defense and the main action have a question of law or fact in common; and (iii) intervention will not unduly delay or prejudice the adjudication of the original parties' rights." Forest Guardians v. U.S. Dep't of Interior, 2004 WL 3426413, at *10 (citing Fed. R. Civ. P. 24(b)). See Fed. R. Civ. P. 24(b)(3); DeJulius v. New Eng. Health Care Emps. Pension Fund, 429 F.3d at 943 (noting that district courts are required to consider undue prejudice or delay in deciding whether to grant permissive intervention); Am. Ass'n of People with Disabilities v. Herrera, 257 F.R.D. at 259. See also James W. Moore, 2 Moore's Manual: Federal Practice and Procedure, § 14.120[1] (LEXIS 2021)(explaining that courts have discretion to determine "whether intervention will unduly delay or prejudice the adjudication of the rights of the original parties"). Like under rule 24(a), the movant bears the burden of establishing its right to intervene. See Brumfield v. Dodd, 749 F.3d 339, 341 (5th Cir. 2014); Barnes v. Sec. Life of Denver Ins. Co., 945 F.3d 1112 (10th Cir. 2019)(concluding that the applicant could intervene, because he had met his burden on multiple elements).

The Court concludes that, even if mandatory intervention under rule 24(a) is inappropriate,

permissive intervention is appropriate, because: (i) the Motion is timely; (ii) there is a common question of law or fact relevant to the claims of both Chaves County and the existing parties; and (iii) intervention will neither cause undue delay nor prejudice either of the original parties' rights. First, as the Court concludes above, see Analysis § I(A), supra, Chaves County's Motion is timely. Second, the Court agrees with Chaves County that "the facts . . . material to its claim are identical to many of the facts material to Plaintiff's substantive claims and . . . to some of the Defendant's defenses; and the law applicable to Plaintiff's claims for relief, too, shares a substantial nucleus of commonality." Motion to Intervene ¶ 16, at 5-6. Regardless of whether Chaves County has a substantial interest sufficient to meet its burden under rule 24(a), whether Bradshaw acted within the scope of his duties is a common question of law and fact that Chaves County shares with both parties. Third, because the litigation is still in its early stages and no party objects to the intervention on grounds of undue delay, the Court concludes that permitting intervention should neither cause undue delay nor prejudice either of the original parties' rights. Cf. Am. Ass'n of People with Disabilities v. Herrera, 257 F.R.D. at 245 (concluding that intervention would cause undue delay "in a context where one month of voter-registration remains"). Denying the Motion to Intervene, on the other hand, would prejudice unfairly Chaves County and prevent it from representing its own interests over the litigation's course. The Court thus concludes that Chaves County has met its burden under rule 24(b) for permissive intervention.

II. BRADSHAW ACTED UNDER COLOR OF LAW, BECAUSE HIS CONDUCT HAD A DIRECT RELATIONSHIP TO THE PERFORMANCE OF HIS PUBLIC DUTIES.

No parties dispute that Bradshaw acted under color of state law.²⁶ See First Amended

²⁶Chaves County intervenes to argue that Bradshaw did not act within the scope his duties. See Sept. 8 Tr. at 6:13-15 (Dickman)(asserting that "if in fact Mr. Bradshaw did what he's alleged to have done, then that . . . was not within his scope of duties" under the NMTCA). See also Risk Mgmt. Div., Dep't of Fin. & Admin., State v. McBrayer, 2000-NMCA-104, ¶ 16, 14 P.3d 43, 48

Complaint ¶ 2, at 2; Sept. 23 Tr. at 13:14-21 (Court, Macke); Sept. 23 Tr. at 15:11-16 (Court, Dickman). Nevertheless, conduct must occur under color of state law to satisfy the “jurisdictional requisite for a § 1983 action . . .,” Polk Cnty. v. Dodson, 454 U.S. at 315, and “the district court . . . can sua sponte question subject matter jurisdiction,” Davis ex rel. Davis v. United States, 343 F.3d 1282, 1295 (10th Cir. 2003). The Court therefore reviews whether Bradshaw’s conduct fell under color of state law and concludes that Bradshaw acted under color of law, because his conduct had a direct relationship to the performance of his public duties.

“The traditional definition of acting under color of state law requires that the defendant in a § 1983 action have exercised power ‘possessed by virtue of state law and made possible only because the wrongdoer is clothed with the authority of state law.’” West v. Atkins, 487 U.S. at 49 (quoting United States v. Classic, 313 U.S. 299, 326 (1941)). “The under color-of-law determination rarely depends on a single, easily identifiable fact, such as the officer’s attire . . . [but rather the] ‘nature and circumstances of the officer’s conduct and the relationship of that conduct to the performance of his official duties.’” David v. City & Cnty. of Denver, 101 F.3d 1344, 1353 (10th Cir. 1996)(quoting Martinez v. Colon, 54 F.3d 980, 986 (1st Cir. 1995)). “[T]here must be ‘a real nexus’ between the employee’s use or misuse of their authority as a public employee, and the violation allegedly committed by the defendant.” Jojoia v. Chavez, 55 F.3d at 493. “[A] defendant in a § 1983 suit acts under color of state law when he abuses the position

(explaining that under the indemnification provision of the NMTCA, while criminal acts can still fall within a government employee’s scope of duties, “the state would have a right to recover its expenditures . . . when it was free from fault. Conversely, the state could not become indemnified against its employee, if it actually requested, required or authorized the performance of intentional, malicious, even criminal acts”). Whether Bradshaw acted within the scope his duties, however, has no bearing on whether he is entitled to qualified immunity from a § 1983 action, and thus it has no bearing on the MTD. See 42 U.S.C. § 1983. The Court instead limits its inquiry only to whether Bradshaw acted under color of state law, as required by § 1983 for liability arising from federal civil rights violations. See Gallagher v. Neil Young Freedom Concert, 49 F.3d 1442, 1447 (10th Cir. 1995).

given to him by the State.” West v. Atkins, 487 U.S. at 50. Under New Mexico law, a sheriff’s official position as a state employee persists even when off-duty: “all sheriffs shall at all times be considered as in the discharge of their duties” N.M.S.A. § 4-41-10. Deputies are no exception: “It is . . . the duty of every sheriff [and] deputy sheriff . . . to investigate all violations of the criminal laws of the state which are called to the attention of any such officer.” N.M.S.A. § 29-1-1.²⁷ See Methola v. Eddy Cnty., 1980-NMSC-145, ¶ 17, 95 N.M. 329, 332, 622 P.2d 234, 237 (indicating the deputies’ duties are the same as a sheriff’s in holding that “the Eddy County sheriff [and] his deputies . . . were . . . ‘law enforcement’ officers within the meaning of [the NMTCA,] Section 41-4-3(D)”).

The Tenth Circuit consistently has evaluated the circumstances’ totality to determine whether an official has acted under color of law. See David v. City & Cnty. of Denver, 101 F.3d at 1353 (“[O]ne must examine ‘the nature and circumstances of the officer’s conduct and the relationship of that conduct to the performance of his official duties.’”)(quoting Martinez v. Colon, 54 F.3d at 986). For example, in Lusby v. T.G. & Y. Stores, Inc., 749 F.2d 1423 (10th Cir. 1984), cert. granted, judgment vacated and remanded for reconsideration on other grounds sub nom. in City of Lawton, Oklahoma v. Lusby, 474 U.S. 805 (1985), the Tenth Circuit found enough indicia of state action were present when an off-duty officer

accosted [a shoplifting suspect], . . . flashed his badge and identified himself as a . . . police officer working as a security guard . . . , told [the suspected shoplifter] moments after he stopped him that he was going to jail . . . [and] went to the police station to finish his paperwork . . . [using] police documents to get information to complete the citizen’s arrest forms.

749 F.2d at 1430. The Tenth Circuit concluded that the off-duty officer was acting under color of

²⁷The New Mexico Attorney General has similarly stated that “sheriffs are on duty at all times. The same would be true of paid deputies even though their specific duties might be restricted.” 1966 Op. Att’y Gen. No. 66-91.

law, because he “was acting as an on-duty police officer.” Lusby v. T.G. & Y. Stores, Inc., 749 F.2d at 1429. In contrast, off-duty officers who “used their status as members of the Gallup Police Force to terrorize citizens,” without evidence indicating they did so while “performing official police duties,” did not act under color of law but rather “within ‘the ambit of personal pursuits.’” Azua v. Overman, No. CIV 00-1397, 2001 WL 37124914, at *2-3 (D.N.M. Aug. 14, 2001)(Hansen, J.)(quoting Screws v. United States, 325 U.S. 91, 111 (1945)).

Other Courts of Appeals, such as the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit, have concluded, under the circumstances’ totality, that an officer’s off-duty status is not alone dispositive. Considering facts similar to Lusby v. T.G. & Y. Stores, Inc., the Ninth Circuit held that an off-duty police officer, employed as a bank security guard, acted under color of law when he identified himself as a police officer to a bank robbery suspect, drew his weapon, and detained him. See Traver v. Meshriy, 627 F.2d 934, 938 (9th Cir. 1980). In Revene v. Charles Cnty. Comm’rs, 882 F.2d 870 (4th Cir. 1989), the United States Court of Appeals for the Fourth Circuit concluded that an off-duty officer’s conduct could have been under color-of-law despite even fewer indicia of state action, when the off-duty deputy followed the plaintiff’s husband home, pulled into his driveway, and shot him after an altercation, leading to his death. See 882 F.2d at 871. The Fourth Circuit held that the plaintiff “might have been able to prove that [the deputy] was acting under color of state law -- despite [the plaintiff’s] admissions that [the deputy] was off duty, out of uniform and driving his own vehicle.” Revene v. Charles Cnty. Comm’rs, 882 F.2d at 873.

Here, like the off-duty officer in Lusby v. T.G. & Y. Stores, Inc., and unlike the officers’ in Azua v. Overman, Bradshaw acted not “within ‘the ambit of personal pursuits,’” Azua v. Overman, 2001 WL 37124914, at *3 (quoting Screws v. United States, 325 U.S. at 111), but rather

in performance of his official duties as a law enforcement officer. His conduct was also similar to, and included more indicia of state action than, the off-duty deputy's conduct in Revene v. Charles Cnty. Comm'rs, because he: (i) called a fellow deputy to run Rosales' license plate and learn where Rosales lived, see First Amended Complaint ¶ 12, at 3; (ii) blocked Rosales' exit from his driveway, see First Amended Complaint ¶ 17, at 4, an "encounter . . . best . . . described as an investigative detention," United States v. Alvarado, 154 F. App'x 730, 732 (10th Cir. 2005)(unpublished);²⁸ (iii) identified himself as an officer to Rosales, see First Amended Complaint ¶ 23, at 4; (iv) threatened Rosales with a reckless driving citation, see First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 23, 35, at 4-5; (v) stated he had contacted another officer, see First Amended Complaint ¶ 23, at 4; and (vi) accused Rosales' of illegally concealing his weapon, see First Amended Complaint ¶ 26, at 5. Under the circumstances' totality, Bradshaw therefore was "acting as an on-duty police officer," Lusby v. T.G. & Y. Stores, Inc., 749 F.2d at 1429, by enforcing the law and "exercise[ing] power 'possessed by virtue of state law.'" West v. Atkins, 487 U.S. at 49 (quoting United States v. Classic, 313 U.S. at 326). A "real nexus" thus exists between Bradshaw's use of his official authority and the allegation that he abused this authority by using excessive force. Jojola v. Chavez, 55 F.3d at 493. The Court concludes therefore that Bradshaw acted under color of state law.

III. BRADSHAW IS ENTITLED TO QUALIFIED IMMUNITY, BECAUSE, ALTHOUGH BRADSHAW USED EXCESSIVE FORCE, HE DID NOT VIOLATE CLEARLY ESTABLISHED LAW.

When an officer moves for qualified immunity on an excessive-force claim, "a plaintiff is

²⁸Where a suspect "was not free to leave . . . while the officers blocked his car, this encounter would best be described as an investigative detention." United States v. Alvarado, 154 F. App'x 730, 732 (10th Cir. 2005)(unpublished). In this case, both parties stipulate that Bradshaw's conduct effected an investigative stop because Rosales was not free to leave. See Response to MTD at 10; Sept. 23 Tr. at 7:11-23 (Court, Macke); Sept. 23 Tr. at 25:4-18 (Newell).

required to show that the force used was impermissible (a constitutional violation) and that objectively reasonable officers could not have thought the force constitutionally permissible (violates clearly established law).” Cortez v. McCauley, 478 F.3d at 1128. The Court concludes, taking the allegations in the First Amended Complaint as true, that: (i) Bradshaw’s decision to draw and aim a gun at Rosales, who did not pose a threat, is objectively unreasonable; but (ii) an objectively reasonable officer could not have thought that holding Rosales at gunpoint under the circumstances violated clearly established constitutional protections.

A. BRADSHAW VIOLATED ROSALES’ CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, BECAUSE HOLDING ROSALES AT GUNPOINT IS OBJECTIVELY UNREASONABLE UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

The Court evaluates Rosales’ excessive force claim under the Fourth Amendment’s objective reasonableness standard, where the “‘reasonableness’ of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with the 20/20 vision of hindsight.” Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396 (quoting Terry v. Ohio, 392 U.S., at 20-22). Under this standard, the Court must “careful[ly] balanc[e] . . . ‘the nature and quality of the intrusion on the individual’s Fourth Amendment interests’ against the countervailing governmental interests at stake.” Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396 (quoting Tennessee v. Garner, 471 U.S. at 7). “The ultimate question ‘is whether the officers’ actions are objectively reasonable in light of the facts and circumstances confronting them.’” Casey v. City of Fed. Heights, 509 F.3d at 1281 (quoting Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 397). To determine if an officer’s actions are objectively reasonable, the Court considers the circumstances’ totality, “including the severity of the crime at issue, whether the suspect poses an immediate threat to the safety of the officers or others, and whether he is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight.” Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396. An “[a]ssessment of the degree of force

actually used is critical to the question of whether the force was excessive.” Perea v. Baca, 817 F.3d at 1202 (quoting Grauerholz v. Adcock, 51 F. App’x 298, 300 (10th Cir. 2002)(unpublished)).

Rosales alleges that Bradshaw used excessive force when Bradshaw: (i) followed Rosales home in an unmarked vehicle and blocked Rosales in his driveway, see First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 7-18, at 3-4; (ii) “yell[ed] and curs[ed] at . . . Rosales in a loud, threatening, and abusive manner,” First Amended Complaint ¶ 19, at 4; (iii) “identified himself as Officer Bradshaw and threatened Rosales with a reckless driving citation,” First Amended Complaint ¶ 23, at 4; (iv) drew his revolver and “point[ed] it at Rosales in a threatening manner,” First Amended Complaint ¶ 24, at 5; and (iv) “purposefully raised his gun at Rosales in a manner that made him fear he was about to be shot by Bradshaw,” First Amended Complaint ¶ 26, at 5. Bradshaw argues that his actions were objectively reasonable, because Rosales had a visible gun in his pocket and walked down his driveway towards Bradshaw until Bradshaw drew his gun and told him to stop. See MTD at 3-5. Both parties cite Holland as the operative Tenth Circuit decision governing whether an officer pointing a firearm at a person constitutes excessive force. See MTD at 4 (citing Holland); Response at 6-7 (citing Holland). The sheriff in Holland sent a SWAT team to execute search and arrest warrants for a suspect at the suspect’s family compound. 268 F.3d at 1191. The officers thought some of the compound residents had violent criminal histories and “knew in advance that . . . children would be present.” Holland, 268 F.3d at 1191-92. During the ensuing search,

the SWAT deputies held each of the [bystander children and two others] at gunpoint, initially forcing several of them to lie down on the ground for ten to fifteen minutes, and ultimately gathering all of them in the living room of the residence where they were held until all but [the original suspect] were released.

Holland, 268 F.3d at 1192. The Tenth Circuit concluded that the officers violated the Fourth Amendment, because: (i) the “display of weapons, and the pointing of firearms directly at persons

inescapably involves the immediate threat of deadly force . . . [which] should be predicated on at least a perceived risk of injury or danger to the officers or others, based upon what the officers know at that time”; (ii) “where an officer has no reasonable cause to believe that person poses a danger to the officer or to others, it may be excessive and unreasonable to continue to aim a loaded firearm directly at that person”; and (iii) “[p]ointing a firearm directly at a child calls for even greater sensitivity to . . . what may be excessive under all the circumstances.” Holland, 268 F.3d at 1192-93.

Bradshaw’s actions, like the officers in Holland who pointed weapons at nonthreatening bystanders, “inescapably involve[] the immediate threat of deadly force,” and thus “should be predicated on at least a perceived risk of injury or danger to the officers or others.” 268 F.3d at 1192. Bradshaw frames the Tenth Circuit’s holding in Holland as “address[ing] . . . whether the continual pointing of a firearm at a child violates the Fourth Amendment,” thereby distinguishing it because Rosales “is an adult, not a child.” MTD at 4. The Court disagrees with this narrow interpretation of Holland. That the presence of children in Holland required “even greater sensitivity” necessarily implies that, in all other cases, some minimal level of sensitivity is required before officers use the “threat of deadly force.” 268 F.3d at 1192. The deadly force threat, therefore, is predicated not on the narrow question of a suspect’s age but more broadly “on at least a perceived risk of injury or danger to the officers or others.” 268 F.3d at 1192. The first question, therefore, is whether Bradshaw’s conduct meets Holland’s minimum requisite level of sensitivity. Here, while not causing the same physical pain as the repeated application of a Taser weapon in Cavanaugh v. Woods Cross City, 625 F.3d at 665, putting Rosales under the threat of deadly force and in imminent fear for his life “unquestionably ‘seizes’ the victim in an abrupt and violent manner.” 625 F.3d at 665 (add a parenthetical). See Holland, 268 F.3d at 1195 (“[T]he interests

protected by the Fourth Amendment are not confined to the right to be secure against physical harm; they include liberty, property and privacy interests -- a person's 'sense of security' and individual dignity.''). The Court therefore concludes that, just like the seizures' nature and quality both in Holland, 268 F.3d at 1195, and in Cavanaugh v. Woods Cross City, 625 F.3d at 665, "the 'nature and quality'" of Bradshaw's "intrusion" on Rosales' Fourth Amendment protections "was quite severe," Cavanaugh v. Woods Cross City, 625 F.3d at 665, because Rosales had good reason to fear for his life when Bradshaw, who had followed him home in an unmarked vehicle and was not in uniform, pointed a revolver at him in a threatening manner.

1. None of the Graham v. Connor Factors Justify Bradshaw's Threat of Deadly Force.

Because Bradshaw pulled out a revolver and pointed it at Rosales in a threatening manner, see First Amended Complaint ¶ 24, at 5, actions that "inescapably involve[] the immediate threat of deadly force," Holland, 268 F.3d at 1192, the Court analyzes whether Bradshaw's use of force was objectively reasonable. Consistent with the Supreme Court in Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396, the Tenth Circuit analyzes three factors to determine whether an officer's use of force is objectively reasonable: (i) the crime's severity; (ii) whether the suspect poses an immediate threat to the safety of the officers or of others; and (iii) whether the suspect actively is resisting arrest or is attempting to evade arrest by flight. See Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396; Weigel v. Broad, 544 F.3d at 1143; Holland, 268 F.3d at 1192-93. The Court concludes that all three factors weigh against Bradshaw and that Bradshaw's decision to point a firearm at Rosales in a threatening manner is objectively unreasonable, because: (i) Rosales' alleged crime is only a petty misdemeanor; (ii) Rosales' initial approach towards Bradshaw's vehicle with a gun in his pocket did not pose a reasonable threat under the circumstances; and (iii) at no point was Rosales resisting or evading arrest.

a. The First Graham v. Connor Factor Weighs Against Bradshaw, Because Rosales’ Alleged Traffic Misdemeanor Justifies at Most a Minimal Use of Force.

The first factor, the severity of Rosales’ crime -- a petty misdemeanor -- weighs heavily against the use of anything more than minimal force or any force at all. Cf. Fisher v. City of Las Cruces, 584 F.3d 888, 895 (10th Cir. 2009)(noting that an officer was justified using only minimal, if any force, to detain a person for a petty misdemeanor). Bradshaw states that he followed Rosales to his home to give him a citation for reckless driving. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 23, at 4. Rosales alleges that he “decided to pass Bradshaw to which Bradshaw apparently took great offense” and he started making turns without using his turn signal after he realized Bradshaw was following him. First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 9-11, at 3. See N.M.S.A. § 66-8-113(A)(defining reckless driving as “[a]ny person who drives any vehicle carelessly and heedlessly in willful or wanton disregard of the rights or safety of others and without due caution and circumspection and at a speed or in a manner so as to endanger or be likely to endanger any person or property.”). As the Court has noted, officers may not use the same level of force “to arrest a submissive misdemeanant” as they “may use to apprehend a fleeing felon.” Favela v. City of Las Cruces ex rel. Las Cruces Police Dep’t, 398 F. Supp. 3d at 919 (citing Casey v. City of Fed. Heights, 509 F.3d at 1282). See Perea v. Baca, 817 F.3d at 1203 (“Although the officers are correct that an officer can effect an arrest for even a minor infraction, [the plaintiff’s] minor offense -- at most -- supported the use of minimal force.”); Fogarty v. Gallegos, 523 F.3d 1147, 1160 (10th Cir. 2008)(concluding that, because the detainee had committed only a petty misdemeanor, “the amount of force used should have been reduced accordingly”). Accordingly, because reckless driving is a petty misdemeanor in New Mexico, see State v. Trevizo, 2011-NMCA-069, ¶ 19, 150

N.M. 158, 257 P.3d 978, 983;²⁹ Pauly v. White, 874 F.3d 1197, 1215 (10th Cir. 2017)(“Under New Mexico law, reckless driving . . . [is a] misdemeanor offense[.]”), cert. denied, 138 S.Ct. 2650 (2018), using anything more than minimal force against Rosales was unreasonable. The Court concludes, therefore, that the first factor from Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396, weighs heavily against the reasonableness of Bradshaw’s initial decision to threaten deadly force by “pointing [his revolver] at Rosales in a threatening manner.” First Amended Complaint ¶ 24, at 5.

In addition to the alleged traffic misdemeanor, Bradshaw accused Rosales, during the encounter, of having a concealed carry, because “the wind blew Rosales’ shirt over his firearm.” First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 25, 26, at 5. In New Mexico, a concealed handgun is “a loaded handgun that is not visible to the ordinary observations of a reasonable person.” N.M.S.A. § 29-19-2(D). Although New Mexico defines the “[u]nlawful carrying of a deadly weapon [as] . . . carrying a concealed loaded firearm or any other type of deadly weapon anywhere,” N.M.S.A. § 30-7-2(A), it also provides an exception when the suspect is “on real property belonging to [the suspect] as owner, lessee, tenant or licensee,” N.M.S.A. § 30-7-2(A)(1). First, Rosales’ firearm must have originally been “visible to the ordinary observations of a reasonable person,” N.M.S.A. § 29-19-2(D), because shortly after Rosales exited his car, “Bradshaw began making remarks about Rosales’ handgun,” First Amended Complaint ¶ 21, at 4. Second, even if the Court concluded that the shirt blowing over Rosales’ firearm converted his open carry into a concealed one, Bradshaw knew Rosales was on his own property, because, “[w]hile pursuing Rosales, Bradshaw called a

²⁹The Court predicts that the Supreme Court of New Mexico would agree with State v. Trevizo, because it cites the Court of Appeals of New Mexico case favorably in New Mexico v. Armijo, 2016-NMSC-021, ¶ 16, 375 P.3d 415, 419. The Court has relied on State v. Trevizo. See United States v. Reyes-Vencomo, 866 F. Supp. 2d 1304, 1336 (D.N.M. 2012)(Browning, J.)(“In State v. Trevizo . . . the Court of Appeals of New Mexico . . . found that the New Mexico Legislature set the penalties for ‘violations of the Motor Vehicle Code to be consistent with the classification of petty misdemeanors found in the Criminal Code.’”).

fellow deputy,” who linked Rosales’ license plates to the residence where the incident later occurred and “advised Bradshaw it appeared Rosales was heading home.” First Amended Complaint ¶ 12, at 3. The Court therefore concludes, first, that it was unreasonable to accuse Rosales of unlawfully having a concealed carry, because, “Rosales . . . remain[ed] in his driveway.” First Amended Complaint ¶ 22, at 4. See United States v. Rodriguez, 739 F.3d 481, 490–91 (10th Cir. 2013)(finding “a readily apparent exception to subsection (A)’s prohibition” would negate reasonable suspicion that a suspect is violating N.M.S.A. § 30-7-2(A)). Second, under New Mexico law, “whoever commits unlawful carrying of a deadly weapon is guilty of a petty misdemeanor.” N.M.S.A. § 30-7-2(C). The Court concludes, therefore, that, even if Rosales had concealed unlawfully his weapon, only the minimal use of force, at most, would be justified. See Favela v. City of Las Cruces ex rel. Las Cruces Police Dep’t, 398 F. Supp. 3d at 919. The first factor weighs heavily against Bradshaw when he “purposefully raised his gun at Rosales in a manner that made him fear he was about to be shot.” First Amended Complaint ¶ 26, at 5.

b. The Second Graham v. Connor Factor Weighs Against Bradshaw, Because Rosales’ Cautious Actions Did Not Pose a Reasonable Threat to Bradshaw or Others.

The Tenth Circuit explains that “the second Graham factor, ‘whether the suspect pose[s] an immediate threat to the safety of the officers or others,’ 490 U.S. at 396 . . . , is undoubtedly the ‘most important’ and fact intensive factor in determining the objective reasonableness of an officer’s use of force.” Pauly v. White, 874 F.3d at 1215-16 (quoting Bryan v. MacPherson, 630 F.3d 805, 826 (9th Cir. 2010)). The Tenth Circuit uses a number of non-exclusive factors to evaluate a suspect’s threat level, including: “(1) whether the officers ordered the suspect to drop his weapon, and the suspect’s compliance with police commands; (2) whether any hostile motions were made with the weapon towards the officers; (3) the distance separating the officers and the

suspect; and (4) the manifest intentions of the suspect.” Est. of Larsen v. Murr, 511 F.3d at 1260. In assessing the third of these factors, the Tenth Circuit emphasizes that distance must be considered under the circumstances’ totality as “but one factor of many” and not subject to “a *per se* rule where distance alone would create a fact question as a matter of law.” Est. of Larsen v. Murr, 511 F.3d at 1262. See Zia Tr. Co. v. Montoya, 597 F.3d 1150, 1155 (10th Cir. 2010)(“[W]e have never laid down a *per se* rule regarding distance.”). In other words, depending on the circumstances, no “particular distance makes the use of force unreasonable.” Est. of Larsen v. Murr, 511 F.3d at 1262. In addition to the Estate of Larsen v. Murr factors, the Tenth Circuit also considers the extent to which an officer’s conduct leading up to the use of force provokes a suspect’s actions, thereby creating the subsequent need to use force. See, e.g., Pauly v. White, 874 F.3d at 1220; Allen v. Muskogee, Okl., 119 F.3d 837, 840 (10th Cir. 1997); Bella v. Chamberlain, 24 F.3d at 1256, 1256 n.7; Romero v. Bd. of Cnty. Comm’rs, 60 F.3d at 705 n.5. The Court first considers the Estate of Larsen v. Murr and then turns to whether Bradshaw’s conduct leading up to the use of force provoked Rosales’ actions. The Court concludes these factors weigh heavily against the reasonableness of Bradshaw’s perception that Rosales posed a threat under the second factor of Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396.

i. The Estate of Larsen v. Murr Factors

The Estate of Larsen v. Murr, 511 F.3d at 1260, factors weigh against Bradshaw. Regarding the first factor -- whether the officer ordered the suspect to drop his weapon and the suspect’s compliance with police commands -- Rosales did not fail to comply with Bradshaw’s commands at any point during the incident. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 17-31, at 4-5. Indeed, Rosales intentionally “ke[pt] his hands clear of his firearm” while speaking reasonably with Bradshaw, First Amended Complaint ¶ 22, at 4, and he did not touch his firearm until

Bradshaw ordered him to put the firearm in his vehicle, see First Amended Complaint ¶ 30, at 5. Bradshaw, on the other hand, “yell[ed] and curs[ed] at . . . Rosales in a loud, threatening, and abusive manner,” First Amended Complaint ¶ 19, at 4, and then “continued to yell at Rosales in an angry and threatening manner,” First Amended Complaint ¶ 20, at 4, all before identifying himself clearly as an officer, see First Amended Complaint ¶ 23, at 4. In instances where officers use harsh language, “[w]hile it seems unlikely that harsh language alone would render a search or seizure ‘unreasonable,’ verbal abuse may be sufficient to tip the scales in a close case.” Holland, 268 F.3d at 1194 (no citation for quotation). Bradshaw’s language, just like the harsh language law enforcement used in Holland, 268 F.3d at 1194, rather than issuing “[s]imple instructions spoken in a firm, commanding tone of voice [to] communicate clearly what an officer wants a subject to do,” instead “communicate[d] very little of substance beyond the officer’s own personal animosity, hostility or belligerence.” Holland, 268 F.3d at 1194. The Court therefore concludes that the first factor weighs against Bradshaw, because Rosales complied with Bradshaw’s orders, and even though Bradshaw “yell[ed] at Rosales in an angry and threatening manner,” Rosales did not touch his weapon. First Amended Complaint ¶ 20, at 4. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 17-31, at 4-5.

Second -- whether any hostile motions were made with the weapon towards the officer -- Rosales made no hostile motions, because he kept his hands away from his firearm, and he did not touch his firearm until Bradshaw ordered him to put it in his vehicle. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 22-30, at 4-5. Cf. Thomson v. Salt Lake Cnty., 584 F.3d 1304, 1319 (10th Cir. 2009)(finding a suspect “made hostile motions [when] he aimed his weapon at the officers after having previously stated that he was going to pull the trigger”). Bradshaw argues that there was “a reasonable threat of danger or violence to” him when Rosales, with his gun visible in his pants

pocket, moved towards him. See MTD at 5. Bradshaw also argues that “[t]here are no allegations that Mr. Bradshaw displayed his weapon at all after Plaintiff put his own gun back in his vehicle.” MTD at 4. Although Rosales moved “a little closer” to Bradshaw along his driveway when Bradshaw blocked him, he did so without touching or reaching toward his gun, or otherwise making any hostile motions with his gun. First Amended Complaint ¶ 22, at 4. He instead “remain[ed] in his driveway and . . . k[ep]t his hands clear of his firearm” while “attempt[ing] to talk in a normal tone of voice.” First Amended Complaint ¶ 22, at 4. Further, Rosales “attempted to speak reasonably with Bradshaw,” and “explained to Bradshaw that New Mexico is an open carry state and he simply was exercising his rights and that he was on his own private property.” First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 20-22, at 4. Contrary to Bradshaw’s assertion, before Bradshaw ordered Rosales to put his firearm in his vehicle, “Bradshaw pulled a revolver and was holding it in his hand and was pointing it at Rosales in a threatening manner,” First Amended Complaint ¶ 24, at 4, and when wind blew Rosales’ shirt over his firearm, “Bradshaw yelled, ‘now that’s concealed carry’ and purposefully raised his gun at Rosales in a manner that made him fear he was about to be shot by Bradshaw,” First Amended Complaint ¶ 26, at 5. The Court concludes that Rosales did not pose a threat by walking down his driveway towards an out-of-uniform Bradshaw, even though he had a firearm in his pocket with the “handle of the gun visible and openly displayed,” First Amended Complaint ¶ 18, at 4, because Rosales was calm, kept his hands away from his firearm, and tried to reason with Bradshaw. Because Rosales used his gun in a hostile manner, the second factor weighs against Bradshaw’s decision to threaten deadly force.

The third factor -- the distance separating the officers and the suspect -- weighs slightly in Bradshaw’s favor, because, although Rosales was initially walking down his driveway towards Bradshaw: (i) distance is “but one factor of many” under the circumstances’ totality and is not

subject to any “*per se* rule,” Est. of Larsen v. Murr, 511 F.3d at 1262; (ii) Rosales moved only a “little closer”; (iii) the exact distance between Bradshaw and Rosales is unclear; and (iv) Rosales’ firearm was in his pocket, see First Amended Complaint 17, 22, 31 at 4-5. The Court recognizes that a person who moves down a driveway towards an officer with a firearm in his pocket could pose a threat from the perspective of a reasonable officer under certain circumstances. See, e.g., Est. of Valverde v. Dodge, 967 F.3d 1049, 1065 (10th Cir. 2020)(finding the availability of cover behind a vehicle irrelevant where a hostile suspect holding a firearm “could have taken three or four steps around the hood of the car and shot the crouching [officer] at close range”); Estrada v. City of Las Cruces, No. CIV 09-10 RB/CG, 2010 WL 11626773, at *5 (D.N.M. Jan. 12, 2010)(Brack, J.) (“When a suspect is wielding a gun, the danger . . . is more immediate because [the officer] can be struck from a greater distance than with a knife.”). Although Rosales had a firearm, it was in his pants pocket, so the threat was not as immediate as a suspect who is holding the weapon. See Est. of Valverde v. Dodge, 967 F.3d at 1065; Estrada v. City of Las Cruces, 2010 WL 11626773, at *5. The Court concludes, therefore, that the third factor weighs slightly in Bradshaw’s favor.

Under the fourth factor -- assessing the suspect’s manifest intentions -- Bradshaw contends that Rosales posed a reasonable threat of danger or violence to him, because he “emerge[d] from his vehicle with a weapon” and “approached Mr. Bradshaw’s vehicle with a firearm.” MTD at 5, 6. Bradshaw reiterated at the hearing on September 23 that, “at the time Mr. Bradshaw identifies and aims his firearm at Mr. Rosales, Mr. Rosales is approaching him with a weapon.” Sept. 23 Tr. at 6:13-15 (Macke). He later emphasized, once again, that when Bradshaw pointed his firearm, the “Plaintiff was still armed and walking toward Mr. Bradshaw.” Sept. 23 Tr. at 10:17-18 (Macke). Chaves County agreed with Bradshaw: “[W]hen [Bradshaw] pulled the gun [Rosales]

was walking toward him.” Sept. 23 Tr. at 33:22-23 (Dickman). Based on this construction of the facts, therefore, Bradshaw argues that “the act of pointing a firearm at an individual who is himself armed and approaching a vehicle [does not] violate the Fourth Amendment.” MTD at 3.³⁰

The Court concludes that Rosales’ intentions were not hostile; rather, “Rosales attempted to speak reasonably with Bradshaw”; “ke[pt] his hands clear of his firearm”; continued to “try[] to reason with [Bradshaw]”; and “walked a little closer to . . . Bradshaw’s truck in an attempt to talk in a normal tone of voice.” First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 20-22, 29, at 4, 5. Rosales also deliberately “explained . . . that New Mexico is an open carry state and he simply was exercising his rights and that he was on his own private property,” and “remain[ed] in his driveway.” First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 21, 22, at 4. Rosales stayed calm throughout the encounter even though Bradshaw dramatically escalated the situation by “purposefully rais[ing] his gun at Rosales in a manner that made him fear he was about to be shot by Bradshaw,” when the wind blew Rosales’ shirt over his firearm, First Amended Complaint ¶ 26, at 5. Further, Bradshaw should not have been “surprise[d],” Pauly v. White, 874 F.3d at 1219, that Rosales decided to arm himself, after an unmarked car followed him home and blocked him in his driveway. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 7-18, at 3-4; id. ¶ 18, at 4 (“Rosales became afraid to exit his vehicle and before he did so, he grabbed his handgun from his car and tucked the barrel of his handgun in his pants

³⁰The Court notes that the well-pleaded facts reasonably support the inference that Rosales was no longer, in fact, approaching Bradshaw’s truck when Bradshaw decided to draw his weapon. First, Rosales alleges he only moved “a little closer.” First Amended Complaint ¶ 22, at 4. Second, this approach had likely ceased altogether before Bradshaw pulled his weapon, because: if (i) Rosales could understand and be heard by Bradshaw, see First Amended Complaint ¶ 23, at 4; then (ii) he no longer needed to “walk[] a little closer . . . in an attempt to talk in a normal tone of voice,” First Amended Complaint ¶ 22, at 4. Even if Rosales was still closing the distance between himself and Bradshaw when Bradshaw decided to use the threat of deadly force, as both Bradshaw and Chaves County assert, the Court concludes that Rosales’ decision to move “a little closer” in a non-threatening manner still did not manifest hostile intent in light of the rest of Rosales’ actions and the circumstances’ totality.

pocket leaving the handle of the gun visible and openly displayed.”). The Tenth Circuit reasoned in Pauly v. White:

[U]nder the version of events that plaintiffs present, it was no surprise that the brothers armed themselves . . . because it was their constitutional right to do so: “[T]he inherent right of self-defense has been central to the Second Amendment right” District of Columbia v. Heller, 554 U.S. 570, 628-29 . . . (2008) [V]iewing the facts in the light most favorable to plaintiffs, the manifest intention of the brothers was to protect their home after inadequate identification from the officers, which was their legal right.

Pauly v. White, 874 F.3d at 1219. Bradshaw’s first indication that Rosales was not treating the incident like a normal traffic stop, but rather was evading an unknown pursuer in fear, was after “Bradshaw began to follow Rosales,” and “Rosales . . . made a series of turns without using his turn signal to determine if Bradshaw was following him.” First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 10, 11, at 3. When Rosales put his gun in his pants pocket and exited his vehicle, it was still in the context of an unknown, unofficial pursuer. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 18, at 4. If the Court views the evidence in the light most favorable to Rosales, Rosales acted cautiously and reasonably, and not hostilely, and his intentions were to learn why an unidentified and aggressive person had followed him home, and blocked his driveway. The Court concludes, therefore, that the fourth factor weighs heavily against Bradshaw. Because three of the four Estate of Larsen v. Murr factors weigh against Bradshaw, the Court concludes that the second Graham v. Connor factor weighs against Bradshaw.

ii. Bradshaw’s Conduct Before Seizing Rosales Prompted Rosales to Take Precautionary Steps.

When evaluating the second Graham v. Connor factor, the Tenth Circuit also considers, in addition to the Estate of Larson v. Murr factors, the degree to which an officer’s conduct leading to the use of force that provoked a suspect’s defensive actions and thus created the need to use force. See, e.g., Pauly v. White, 874 F.3d at 1220 (considering the “reckless conduct of the officers

in effecting the seizure” in addition to the Estate of Larson v. Murr factors); Allen v. Muskogee, Okl., 119 F.3d at 840; Bella v. Chamberlain, 24 F.3d at 1256 & n.7; Romero v. Bd. of Cnty. Comm’rs, 60 F.3d at 705 n.5. “The reasonableness of [the officers’] actions depends [not only] on whether the officers were in danger at the precise moment that they used force [but also] on whether [the officers’] own reckless or deliberate conduct during the seizure unreasonably created the need to use such force.” Sevier v. City of Lawrence, Kan., 60 F.3d 695, 699 (10th Cir. 1995). “Obviously, events immediately connected with the actual seizure are taken into account in determining whether the seizure is reasonable.” Bella v. Chamberlain, 24 F.3d 1251, 1256 & n.7 (10th Cir. 1994). In Pauly v. White, the Tenth Circuit explains:

We will “consider an officer’s conduct prior to the suspect’s threat of force if the conduct is ‘immediately connected’ to the suspect’s threat of force.” Allen [v. Muskogee, Okl.], 119 F.3d [837,] 840 [(10th Cir. 1997)](quoting Romero v. Bd. of Cnty. Comm’rs, 60 F.3d 702, 705 n.5 (10th Cir. 1995)); cf. [Tennessee v.] Garner, 471 U.S. [1,] . . . 8 [(1985)](“[I]t is plain that reasonableness depends on not only when a seizure is made, but also how it is carried out.”). The officer’s conduct prior to a suspect threatening force “is only actionable if it rises to the level of recklessness.” Thomson [v. Salt Lake Cnty.], 584 F.3d [1304,] . . . 1320 [(10th Cir. 2009)]. Thus, “[m]ere negligenc[ce]” will not suffice. Sevier, 60 F.3d at 699 n.7.

Pauly v. White, 874 F.3d at 1220. In Pauly v. White, officers approached the plaintiffs’ house at night, made threatening statements, and did not properly announce their official status as law enforcement. 874 F.3d at 1204-05. The Tenth Circuit held that the subsequent shooting of a plaintiff was excessive, in part because the officers’ “reckless actions . . . were . . . immediately connected to the [plaintiffs] arming themselves,” and “the threat made by the [plaintiffs], which would normally justify an officer’s use of force, was precipitated by the officers’ own actions.” Pauly v. White, 874 F.3d at 1221.

Here, in response to only a suspected misdemeanor traffic violation, Bradshaw: (i) while off-duty; (ii) in an unmarked personal vehicle; (iii) and not in uniform; (iv) followed Rosales; (v)

even after “Rosales . . . made a series of turns without using his turn signal to determine if Bradshaw was following him”; (vi) blocked Rosales in his driveway with his vehicle; and (vii) when Rosales exited his vehicle, “Bradshaw immediately started yelling and cursing at . . . Rosales in a loud, threatening, and abusive manner.” First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 8, 10, 11, 17, 31, at 3-5. Bradshaw’s “prior conduct . . . is ‘immediately connected’ to” Rosales taking precautions against an unknown pursuer who followed him home, Pauly v. White, 874 F.3d at 1220 (quoting Allen v. Muskogee, Okl., 119 F.3d at 840), because, right after Bradshaw blocked Rosales’ exit from his driveway, “Rosales became afraid to exit his vehicle and before he did so, he grabbed his handgun from his car and tucked the barrel of his handgun in his pants pocket leaving the handle of the gun visible and openly displayed,” First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 17, 18, at 4. Next, after Rosales’ exited his vehicle, “Bradshaw immediately started yelling and cursing at . . . Rosales in a loud, threatening, and abusive manner,” without identifying himself as an officer. First Amended Complaint ¶ 19, at 4. Then, when “Rosales attempted to speak reasonably with Bradshaw[,] . . . Bradshaw continued to yell at Rosales in an angry and threatening manner.” First Amended Complaint ¶ 20, at 4. By escalating the conflict, Bradshaw again disregarded a substantial risk that Rosales could respond in kind. Bradshaw’s conduct therefore led Rosales to then “walk[] a little closer to . . . Bradshaw’s truck in an attempt to talk in a normal tone of voice.” First Amended Complaint ¶ 22, at 4. See Pauly v. White, 874 F.3d at 1220; Allen v. Muskogee, Okl., 119 F.3d at 840; Bella v. Chamberlain, 24 F.3d at 1256 & n.7; Romero v. Bd. of Cnty. Comm’rs, 60 F.3d at 705 n.5. The Court concludes, therefore, that, even if Rosales’ actions posed a reasonable threat to Bradshaw, the second Graham v. Connor factor still would weigh against Bradshaw, because his own conduct prompted Rosales to put his firearm in his pocket and walk down his driveway. See Pauly v. White, 874 F.3d at 1220-21.

c. The Third Graham v. Connor Factor Weighs Against Bradshaw, Because Rosales Was Not Resisting or Evading Arrest.

Under the third Graham v. Connor factor, the Court considers the extent to which Rosales was resisting or evading arrest. See 490 U.S. at 396. The Court concludes that Rosales neither was “actively resisting arrest” nor was “attempting to evade arrest by flight,” Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396; rather Rosales stayed calm, remained in his driveway, and, after Bradshaw identified himself as an officer, complied with Bradshaw’s commands, see First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 18-30, at 4-5. After Bradshaw arrived at Rosales’ residence and blocked the driveway with his truck, “preventing Rosales from leaving his driveway,” Rosales exited his vehicle with “his handgun in his pants pocket . . . [with] the handle of the gun visible and openly displayed.” First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 17-18, at 4. Bradshaw did not identify himself immediately as an officer, and, after Bradshaw “started yelling and cursing at . . . Rosales in a loud, threatening, and abusive manner,” Rosales walked towards Bradshaw, “while remaining in his driveway and while keeping his hands clear of his firearm, . . . in an attempt to talk in a normal tone of voice.” First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 19-22, at 4. Only then did Bradshaw identify himself as an officer and state that he was going to cite Rosales for reckless driving. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 19-22, at 4. During this exchange, Bradshaw pulled out his revolver, holding it in a threatening manner, and when a gust of wind blew Rosales’ shirt over his firearm, “Bradshaw yelled, ‘now that’s concealed carry’ and purposefully raised his gun at Rosales in a manner that made him fear he was about to be shot by Bradshaw.” First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 24-26, at 5. At that point, Rosales placed his hands in the air, moved away from Bradshaw, and placed his gun in his car after Bradshaw asked him to place it there. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 27-30 at 5. All these facts show that Rosales did not resist arrest or attempt to flee, but, rather, that he stayed

calm and was willing to comply with Bradshaw's demands after Bradshaw identified himself as an officer. The Court therefore concludes the third factor of Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396, weighs against Bradshaw.

In sum, the Court concludes that three Graham v. Connor factors weigh against Bradshaw, because, at all times of the incident, Rosales: (i) had committed only, at most, a misdemeanor; (ii) did not pose a reasonable threat to Bradshaw, or others, under the circumstances; and (iii) did not flee or resist arrest, but calmly tried to reason with Bradshaw. Bradshaw's actions neither are reasonable nor are proportionate when he "pull[ed] . . . h[eld] . . . [and] point[ed]" a revolver at "Rosales in a threatening manner," First Amended Complaint ¶ 24, at 5, and "in a manner that made him fear he was about to be shot," First Amended Complaint ¶ 26, at 5. Further, Bradshaw's conduct leading up to the incident prompted Rosales to take precautions in response to an unidentified pursuer. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 18-30, at 4-5. The Court therefore concludes that Bradshaw's threat of deadly force was excessive and not objectively reasonable.

B. BRADSHAW NEVERTHELESS IS ENTITLED TO QUALIFIED IMMUNITY, BECAUSE HE DID NOT VIOLATE ANY OF ROSALES' CLEARLY ESTABLISHED RIGHTS, AND HIS CONDUCT WAS NOT PARTICULARLY EGREGIOUS.

Qualified immunity shields police officers when they are "forced to make split-second judgments -- in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving -- about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation." Kisela v. Hughes, 138 S. Ct. 1148, 1152 (2018)(quoting Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. at 396-97). Qualified immunity thus "operates . . . to protect officers from the sometimes 'hazy border between excessive and acceptable force.'" Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. at 206 (quoting Priester v. Riviera Beach, 208 F.3d 919, 926-927 (11th Cir. 2000)). Accordingly, even where an officer violates a constitutional right, he or she still is entitled to qualified immunity unless a plaintiff can demonstrate that: (i) the right was clearly

established at the time of the alleged misconduct by a factually similar Supreme Court or Tenth Circuit case on point, see Thomas v. Kaven, 765 F.3d at 1194; or (ii) the conduct was “particularly egregious” such that “any reasonable officer should have realized” it was unlawful, Taylor v. Riojas, 141 S. Ct. at 54. See Est. of Smart by Smart v. City of Wichita, 951 F.3d at 1178. See also Riggins v. Goodman, 572 F.3d at 1107; Pojoaque, 214 F. Supp. 3d at 1079. The Court concludes that Bradshaw is entitled to qualified immunity even though his use of force was objectively unreasonable, because: (i) he did not violate a clearly established right; and (ii) his conduct was not sufficiently egregious.

1. The Law Has Not Clearly Established That Bradshaw’s Use of Force Against a Non-Threatening Suspect Who Is Armed With a Handgun Violates the Fourth Amendment.

To overcome qualified immunity, a plaintiff usually must point to a prior Supreme Court or Tenth Circuit decision that clearly establishes the right, and it must be “sufficiently clear that every reasonable official would have understood that what he is doing violates that right.” Mullenix v. Luna, 577 U.S. at 11 (quoting Reichle v. Howards, 566 U.S. at 664). Cf. Taylor v. Riojas, 141 S. Ct. 52. Courts must not “define clearly established law at a high level of generality.” Mullenix v. Luna, 577 U.S. at 12 (quoting Ashcroft v. al-Kidd, 563 U.S. at 742). “[S]pecificity is especially important in the Fourth Amendment context, where the Court has recognized that ‘[i]t is sometimes difficult for an officer to determine how the relevant legal doctrine, here excessive force, will apply to the factual situation the officer confronts.’” Mullenix v. Luna, 136 S.Ct. at 308 (quoting Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. at 205). To determine whether a right is clearly established, the Tenth Circuit assesses whether “existing precedent placed the statutory or constitutional question beyond debate.” Routt v. Howry, 835 F. App’x at 381 (quoting Est. of Reat v. Rodriguez, 824 F.3d 960, 965 (10th Cir. 2016)). See Casey v. W. Las Vegas Indep. Sch.

Dist., 473 F.3d 1323, 1327 (10th Cir. 2007)(explaining that, to determine whether a right was clearly established, a court must consider whether the right was sufficiently clear that a reasonable government employee would understand that what he or she did violated a right).

In Analysis § III(A), supra, the Court concludes that Bradshaw’s conduct meets the first prong of qualified immunity: his use of force was excessive, because the balance of factors from Graham v. Connor and Estate of Larsen v. Murr weighs against the reasonability of Bradshaw pointing his gun, especially given that Bradshaw’s immediately prior conduct provoked Rosales to take precautionary action leading to Bradshaw’s use of force. See Analysis § III(A), supra. Turning to the second prong, the Court concludes that the question how an off-duty officer should respond to an armed suspect is not “beyond debate,” Ashcroft v. al-Kidd, 563 U.S. at 741, because the Tenth Circuit has not clearly established the right of an armed but otherwise non-threatening suspect to be free from the threat of deadly force, even where the officer’s original conduct provoked the confrontation.

By the time Bradshaw detained and pointed his gun at Rosales in 2018, “the law was clearly established that the display of firearms ‘and the pointing of firearms directly at persons . . . should be predicated on at least a perceived risk of injury or danger to the officers or others, based upon what the officers know at that time.’” Mata v. City of Farmington, 791 F. Supp. 2d 1118, 1154 (D.N.M. 2011)(Browning, J.)(quoting Holland 268 F.3d at 1192). See Chidester v. Utah Cnty., 268 F. App’x 718, 728-29 (10th Cir. 2008)(“It is clearly established that law enforcement officers may not point weapons at suspects that pose no threat.”); Holland, 268 F.3d at 1192 (“The display of weapons, and the pointing of firearms directly at persons inescapably involves the immediate threat of deadly force[, and] should be predicated on at least a perceived risk of injury or danger to the officers or others, based upon what the officers know at that time.”); United States v.

Melendez-Garcia, 28 F.3d at 1052-53 (“[T]he use of force such as handcuffs and firearms is a far greater level of intrusion, and requires the government to demonstrate that ‘the facts available to the officer would warrant a man of reasonable caution in the belief that the action taken was appropriate.’”)(quoting United States v. King, 990 F.2d 1552 (10th Cir. 1993)).

The Third, Seventh, and Ninth Circuits similarly have concluded that officers may not point weapons at people who do not pose a threat. See Washington v. Lambert, 98 F.3d 1181 (9th Cir. 1996); Baker v. Monroe Township, 50 F.3d 1186, 1192-93 (3d Cir. 1995)(holding that although officers conducting a drug raid could place a mother, her seventeen- and fifteen-year-old daughters, and seventeen-year-old son, who were ascending the target residence’s stairs, on the ground, the acts of handcuffing them and keeping weapons pointed at them for ten to fifteen minutes while they identified them constituted excessive force); McDonald v. Haskins, 966 F.2d 292, 294 (7th Cir. 1992)(pointing a gun at the head of a nine-year-old boy who posed no threat constituted excessive force). For instance, the Seventh Circuit explains the severity of drawing a gun without the pretext of a threat:

The significance of the pointed gun is that it makes the encounter far more frightening than if the officer’s gun remains holstered, or even drawn but pointed down at his side; and certainly where the danger of the encounter to the officer, though potentially serious, is not clear and present, the deliberate pointing of a gun at the suspect is problematic. See United States v. White . . . 648 F.2d [29,] at 34 n. 27. It would be a sad day for the people of the United States if police had carte blanche to point a gun at each and every person of whom they had an ‘articulable suspicion’ of engaging in criminal activity.

United States v. Serna-Barreto, 842 F.2d 965, 967 (7th Cir. 1988)(Posner, J.). See Black v. Stephens, 662 F.2d 181, 189 (3d Cir. 1981)(concluding that sufficient evidence existed to uphold an excessive force verdict under the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment, because, “[f]or an unidentified officer to brandish his revolver eighteen inches from Mr. Black’s head with Mrs. Black in the precise line of fire and then threaten to shoot, is conduct that shocks the

conscience”).

In 2001, the Tenth Circuit in Holland stated that it could “find no substantial grounds for a reasonable officer to conclude that there was legitimate justification” to train their weapons on the plaintiffs without any “reason to believe that the [plaintiffs] posed any kind of threat.” 268 F.3d at 1197. The sheriff in Holland sent a SWAT team to conduct a search and to arrest one individual, and the “officers knew in advance that other persons, including children would be present” at the suspect’s residence. 268 F.3d at 1191. During the search, “the SWAT deputies held each of the [children and two others] at gunpoint, initially forcing several . . . to lie down . . . for ten to fifteen minutes, and ultimately gathering . . . them in the living room . . . where they were held until all but [the original suspect] were released.” Holland, 268 F.3d at 1191. The Tenth Circuit concludes:

Where a person has submitted to the officers’ show of force without resistance, and where an officer has no reasonable cause to believe that person poses a danger to the officer or to others, it may be excessive and unreasonable to continue to aim a loaded firearm directly at that person, in contrast to simply holding the weapon in a fashion ready for immediate use.

Holland, 268 F.3d at 1192-93. In holding that the law was clearly established, the Tenth Circuit concludes that such a “violation [did] not reflect a reasonable mistake of law for which [the officer] should enjoy the benefits of qualified immunity.” 268 F.3d at 1197.

Bradshaw distinguishes Holland, in part, by emphasizing that “the law [is not] clearly established . . . [because] [c]ourts do not find constitutional violations for pointing a firearm when there is a reasonable threat of danger or violence to police.” MTD at 5. Rosales disagrees, and argues that “[i]t is clear . . . [that Bradshaw’s conduct] . . . is far from reasonable.” Response to MTD at 7. Whether the law is clearly established for excessive force does not rely, however, on the reasonableness analysis regarding the officer’s use-of-force. See District of Columbia v. Wesby, 138 S. Ct. at 589 (“‘Clearly established’ means that, at the time of the officer’s conduct,

the law was ‘sufficiently clear that every reasonable official would understand that what he is doing’ is unlawful.”)(quoting Ashcroft v. al-Kidd, 563 U.S. at 741). Here, the Court has already concluded that Bradshaw did not respond reasonably to the threat he perceived. See Analysis § III(A), supra. Contrary to the parties’ assertions, however, the clearly established analysis turns not on the reasonableness of the officer’s response to the threat he perceived, but on whether the constitutional right’s

“contours [were] sufficiently clear that a reasonable official would understand that what he is doing violates that right. This is not to say that an official action is protected by qualified immunity unless the very action in question has previously been held unlawful; but it is to say that in the light of pre-existing law the unlawfulness must be apparent.”

Hope v. Pelzer, 536 U.S. at 739 (quoting Anderson v. Creighton, 483 U.S. at 640). The Tenth Circuit has stated that “an officer’s violation of the Graham reasonableness test is a violation of clearly established law if there are ‘no substantial grounds for a reasonable officer to conclude that there was legitimate justification’ for acting as she did.” Casey v. City of Fed. Heights, 509 F.3d at 1286 (quoting Holland, 268 F.3d at 1197). See Buck v. City of Albuquerque, 549 F.3d at 1291; Mata v. City of Farmington, 791 F. Supp. 2d at 1154. In other words, to determine whether an officer “should enjoy the benefits of qualified immunity” under the second prong, the Court analyzes not the reasonableness of the officer’s conduct, but rather the reasonableness of the officer’s “mistake of law” in believing his or her chosen conduct would be lawful. Holland, 268 F.3d at 1197.

Holland does not clearly establish Rosales’ right to be free from Bradshaw’s unreasonable use of force in “purposefully rais[ing] his gun at Rosales.” First Amended Complaint ¶ 26, at 5. Although it was unreasonable for Bradshaw to point a firearm at Rosales, who was calm, complied with commands, and kept his hands away from his own firearm, see Analysis § III(A), supra, the

fact that Rosales was armed with a firearm is a distinct departure from Holland's unarmed bystanders, see 268 F.3d at 1192-93. Regarding the initial pointing and displaying of weapons, Holland applies only when there is no "perceived risk of injury or danger to the officers or others." 268 F.3d at 1192. Rosales implies that no risk could be perceived, because the "Defendant fails to point to one fact which would suggest that Plaintiff posed a danger to any person" and thus "the situation was never out of control." Response to MTD at 9. Complying, however, with the Supreme Court's directive to not "'define clearly established law at a high level of generality,'" Mullenix v. Luna, 577 U.S. at 12 (quoting Ashcroft v. al-Kidd, 563 U.S. at 742), Holland's holding is not as broad as Rosales suggests. Although Holland explained that "it may be excessive and unreasonable to continue to aim a loaded firearm directly at that person, in contrast to simply holding the weapon in a fashion ready for immediate use," Holland dealt with officers who continued to point guns at unarmed children and other bystanders for an extended time period. Holland, 268 F.3d at 1191. Holland's holding, therefore, does not shed much light on what level of "risk" an officer should "perceive[]" when confronting a suspect armed with an open carry. 268 F.3d at 1192.

In contrast, however, the Tenth Circuit has consistently found justification for the use of force if an officer encounters a dangerous situation: "[W]e do have a good deal of precedent indicating that officers may unholster their weapons when they enter 'potentially dangerous situation[s].'" In re Est. of Bleck ex rel. Churchill v. City of Alamosa, 643 F. App'x 754, 756 (10th Cir. 2016)(quoting United States v. Merkley, 988 F.2d 1062, 1064 (10th Cir. 1993)). See also Thompson v. City of Lawrence, 58 F.3d 1511, 1517 (10th Cir. 1995)(concluding that officers may draw their weapons when the situation is volatile and potentially dangerous to them). Officers enjoy "leeway in briefly pointing firearms at a suspect when there is some reason to believe a

safety concern exists.” Lopez v. New Mexico, No. CIV 15-0889 JCH/SMV, 2017 WL 3412106, at *10 (D.N.M. March 13, 2017)(Herrera, J.)(citing Henry v. Storey, 658 F.3d 1235, 1238-40 (10th Cir. 2011)(concluding that an officer did not use excessive force, because the officer pointed his weapon at a suspect who he thought had committed a serious felony)); Reeves v. Churchich, 484 F.3d 1244, 1247-49, 1260-61 (10th Cir. 2007)(concluding that the brief pointing of a weapon did not constitute excessive force, in part because the officers were pursuing a suspect who had access to firearms).

More specifically, officers are given substantial leeway when a suspect is armed. Compare Thompson v. City of Lawrence, 58 F.3d at 1516 (concluding that officers displaying and carrying their weapons was reasonable while pursuing a suspect “with a reputation for possessing firearms”), with United States v. Melendez-Garcia, 28 F.3d at 1052-53 (concluding that there was no “justification for use of guns or handcuffs in a Terry stop” in part because of the absence of “a reason to believe these particular suspects had guns”); Ealum v. Schirard, 46 F. App’x 587, 597 (10th Cir. 2002)(Henry, J., concurring)(denying qualified immunity in part because “the officers here apparently had no credible belief that anyone in the home was armed”); and Lopez v. New Mexico, 2017 WL 3412106, at *10 (concluding that an officer did not use excessive force when he “pulled his gun on [the suspect] but changed to less lethal force as soon as he saw [the suspect] was not armed”). The Tenth Circuit is not unique in this regard. See, e.g., Sharrar v. Felsing, 128 F.3d 810, 822 (3d Cir. 1997)(“Other relevant factors include . . . the possibility that the suspect may be armed.”); Washington v. Lambert, 98 F.3d 1181, 1189 (9th Cir. 1996)(explaining that precedent justifies the “use of especially intrusive means of effecting a stop in special circumstances, such as . . . where the police have information that the suspect is currently armed”)(citing United States v. Thompson, 906 F.2d 1292, 1294 (8th Cir. 1990)); United States v.

Greene, 783 F.2d 1364, 1368 (9th Cir. 1986)(“Police are entitled to take steps to assure that the person stopped is not armed.”)(citing Adams v. Williams, 407 U.S. 143, 146 (1972); Terry v. Ohio, 392 U.S. 1, 23-24 (1968)).

Further, the Tenth Circuit and the Eleventh Circuit consistently justify greater force where an armed suspect possesses a gun, as opposed to weapons with shorter range. See Walker v. City of Orem, 451 F.3d 1139, 1160 (10th Cir. 2006)(explaining that it is “specifically established that where . . . a suspect was only holding a knife, not a gun . . . it was unreasonable for the officer to use deadly force”)(citing Zuchel v. City & Cnty of Denver, 997 F.2d 730, 735-36 (10th Cir. 1993)); Perez v. Suszczyński, 809 F.3d 1213, 1220 (11th Cir. 2016)(“[A] person standing six feet away from an officer with a knife may present a different threat than a person six feet away with a gun.”). See also Estrada v. City of Las Cruces, No. CIV 09-10 RB/CG, 2010 WL 11626773, at *8 (D.N.M. Jan. 12, 2010)(Brack, J.); Walker v. City of Orem, 451 F.3d at 1160.

Against the backdrop of this substantial caselaw justifying officers’ use of force when confronting armed suspects, especially ones carrying a firearm, the Court can identify only one unpublished district court case where an officer confronting a suspect who possessed a gun during a traffic stop violated the Tenth Circuit’s warning that “an officer’s aiming a weapon at someone, without more, might constitute excessive force.” Boyd v. Montezuma Cnty. Sheriff’s Off., No. 15-CV-0101, 2015 WL 2329119, at *4 (D. Colo. May 12, 2015)(Hegarty, J.)(citing Henry v. Storey, 658 F.3d 1235, 1241 (10th Cir. 2011)). In Boyd v. Montezuma Cnty. Sheriff’s Off., an officer making a traffic stop used harsh language with the passenger and told the driver to exit, at which point the driver told the officer that there was a handgun on the backseat. See 2015 WL 2329119, at *1. While the driver was reasoning with the officer, the passenger exited the vehicle with his hands raised and tried to walk away from the confrontation until the detention concluded.

See 2015 WL 2329119, at *1. After the officer ordered the passenger to return to the vehicle, and the passenger complied, the officer later pointed his gun at him. See 2015 WL 2329119, at *1. The Honorable Michael E. Hegarty, United States Magistrate Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Colorado, noted “the potential legal consequences of a fact scenario in which [the officer] created a situation by his overreaction,” and questioned whether “there was any point that [the officer] did not have control of the [traffic stop].” 2015 WL 2329119, at *5. Magistrate Judge Hegarty reasons: “In light of [the passenger’s] unequivocal compliance, it may have been unreasonable . . . for an officer to hold [the passenger] at gunpoint during [a] traffic stop absent some reasonable concern for officer safety” and thus held, relying on Holland, that “the clearly established law does not bar such a claim at this point.” Boyd v. Montezuma Cnty. Sheriff’s Off., 2015 WL 2329119, at *5-6.

Notwithstanding that Boyd v. Montezuma Cnty. Sheriff’s Off. is a district court case by a Magistrate Judge, unlike the passenger in Boyd v. Montezuma Cnty. Sheriff’s Off., Rosales was armed with a gun not out of reach on his vehicle’s backseat but in his pants pocket. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 18, at 4. Rosales alleges that Bradshaw was aware that Rosales was armed before drawing his revolver. See First Amended Complaint ¶ 21, at 4. Even viewing the facts in Rosales’ favor, Bradshaw drew his weapon in response to seeing a gun in Rosales’ pocket. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 30-33, at 5. Although Bradshaw’s aggressive and belligerent conduct is unreasonable, see Analysis § III(A), supra, Bradshaw’s decision to aim threateningly his firearm at an armed, if non-threatening, Rosales finds enough support in existing caselaw that it was “a reasonable mistake of law for which” Bradshaw “should enjoy the benefits of qualified immunity.” Holland, 268 F.3d at 1197. Bradshaw’s assumption that a suspect with a gun in his pocket during a traffic stop automatically posed a threat that permitted him to threaten deadly force is the category

of mistake of law that qualified immunity aims to shield. See Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. at 244 (“The principles of qualified immunity shield an officer from personal liability when an officer reasonably believes that his or her conduct complies with the law.”).

The line of cases stemming from Allen v. Muskogee, 119 F.3d at 837, and Sevier v. City of Lawrence, 60 F.3d at 695, which the Court concludes weighs against the reasonability of Bradshaw’s threat of deadly force under the circumstances’ totality, see Analysis § III(A)(1)(b)(ii), supra, likewise do not establish clearly that Bradshaw violated Rosales’ constitutional rights. See Bond v. City of Tahlequah, 981 F.3d 808, 825 (10th Cir. 2020)(“Bond I”)(“Having held that a reasonable jury could find the officers violated the Fourth Amendment under the Allen line of cases, our analysis of clearly established law narrows to Allen [v. Muskogee] and Sevier [v. City of Lawrence].”), rev’d, No. 20-1668, 2021 WL 4822664 (U.S. Oct. 18, 2021). In Bond I, the Tenth Circuit held that “Allen established that applying lethal force after deliberately or recklessly manufacturing the need to do so in such a scenario is a constitutional violation.” Bond I, 981 F.3d at 825–26. As a result, a “reasonable officer, . . . presumptively aware of our decision in Allen, would have known that cornering [the suspect] in the garage might recklessly or deliberately escalate the situation, such that an officer’s ultimate use of deadly force would be unconstitutional.” Bond I, 981 F.3d at 826. Recognizing this line of cases only establishes generally that officers must take care not to escalate, by their own actions, non-lethal situations into lethal ones, the Tenth Circuit in Bond, quoting Est. of Ceballos v. Husk, 919 F.3d 1204 (10th Cir. 2019), limited the application of its holding to a narrow set of facts:

Ceballos . . . concludes that Allen . . . clearly established

that an officer violates the Fourth Amendment when his or her reckless or deliberate conduct results in the need for lethal force or when the officers rely on lethal force unreasonably as a first resort in confronting an irrational suspect who is armed only with a

weapon of short-range lethality and who has been confined on his own property.

Est. of Ceballos, 919 F.3d at 1219.

Bond I, 981 F.3d at 825. The Supreme Court, however, found this narrowing insufficient and reversed Bond I. See City of Tahlequah v. Bond, -- S.Ct. --, No. 20-1668, 2021 WL 4822664, at *2 (U.S. Oct. 18, 2021)(“Bond II”)(per curiam). In Bond II, after noting that “We need not, and do not, decide . . . whether recklessly creating a situation that requires deadly force can itself violate the Fourth Amendment,” the Supreme Court then reiterated that “[i]t is not enough that a rule be suggested by then-existing precedent; the ‘rule’s contours must be so well defined that it is clear to a reasonable officer that his conduct was unlawful in the situation he confronted.’” 2021 WL 4822664, at *2 (quoting District of Columbia v. Wesby, 138 S. Ct. at 590). It then analyzed the Allen v. Muskogee line of cases and concluded that the line did not “come[] close to establishing that the officers’ conduct was unlawful.” Bond II, 2021 WL 4822664, at *2.

Here, the law was even less established for Bradshaw than it was for the officers in Bond II. Rosales was not an “irrational suspect who is armed only with a weapon of short-range lethality,” and Bradshaw did not use “lethal force unreasonably as a first resort.” Est. of Ceballos v. Husk, 919 F.3d at 1219. Rosales instead was a suspect armed with a firearm of long-range lethality, and Bradshaw threatened force only after an initial verbal exchange. Like the Supreme Court in Bond II, the Court can find no precedents, before this case, that clearly establish that an off-duty officer acts in a manner violating a constitutional right when he: (i) follows a traffic misdemeanor suspect home; (ii) blocks his exit from his driveway; (iii) does so without taking precautions, such as official markings on his car or clothing, a dashboard siren, or, in the least, a calm, non-threatening approach to the suspect at the suspect’s residence; and then (iv) uses the threat of deadly force in confronting a suspect who is armed with an open-carry firearm. In fact, in most

scenarios where a law enforcement officer initiates a traffic stop, doing so in the suspect's driveway rather than the side of the road is not, by itself, unlawful. See United States v. Alvarez, 61 F. App'x 120, at *1 (5th Cir. 2003)(unpublished)("In McLaughlin, we declined to create a rule that automobile drivers are safe if they can make the sanctuary of the nearest private driveway or carport.")(citing United States v. McLaughlin, 578 F.2d 1180, 1183-84 (5th Cir. 1978)); Scher v. United States, 305 U.S. 251, 255 (1938)("[I]t seems plain enough that just before he entered the garage the following officers properly could have stopped petitioner's car, made search and put him under arrest.") See also United States v. Zabokrtsky, No. 5:19-CR-40089-HLT-1, 2020 WL 1082583, at *4 (D. Kan. March 6, 2020)(Teeter, J.)(explaining that "allowing a driver to decline to stop on a public road and instead retreat onto private property -- which provides a Fourth Amendment sanctuary from the law -- would endanger officers and the public by incentivizing flight from law enforcement," and concluding that, "because Defendant affirmatively led law enforcement to his driveway to conduct the stop . . .[,] Defendant had no more Fourth Amendment protections in his driveway than he would have had in any of the open spaces he passed on the public roadway")(citing State v. Hernandez, 244 Ariz. 1, 6-7, 417 P.3d 207, 212-213 (Ariz. 2018)).

Because no precedent clearly establishes appropriate conduct for off-duty officers who initiate a traffic stop resulting in a confrontation with a suspect armed with a firearm, as soon as Bradshaw saw Rosales exit his car with a gun in his pocket, Bradshaw found himself enmeshed in the "hazy border between excessive and acceptable force." Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. at 206 (quoting Priester v. Riviera Beach, 208 F.3d at 926-927). Although he was mistaken, he was justified in his belief that deploying the threat of deadly force would be reasonable and lawful. The Court concludes, therefore, that Bradshaw is entitled to qualified immunity, because, although unlawful, his excessive use of force was not so far outside the bounds of clearly established law

as to put its lawfulness “beyond debate.” Ashcroft v. al-Kidd, 563 U.S. at 741.

2. **Bradshaw Is Entitled to Qualified Immunity, Because Pointing a Firearm at a Suspect Without Reasonable Justification is Not Particularly Egregious Such That No Reasonable Officer Would Believe He or She Was Acting Lawfully.**

This lawsuit does not involve an “‘obvious case’ of a constitutional violation.” Truman v. Orem City, 1 F. 4th at 1240 (quoting District of Columbia v. Wesby, 138 S. Ct. at 590). Even if there is no case clearly establishing the constitutional right at issue, an officer is not entitled to qualified immunity if the facts are “particularly egregious,” and “no reasonable . . . officer could have concluded that” he or she was not offending the Constitution. Taylor v. Riojas, 141 S. Ct. at 54. See Truman v. Orem City, 1 F. 4th at 1240 (“The inmate in Taylor could not identify a case in which a court held that an inmate confined to extremely unsanitary cells for six days offends the Constitution. But the Supreme Court made clear that he did not have to.”). A “general constitutional rule already identified in the decisional law may apply with obvious clarity to the specific conduct in question.” Hope v. Pelzer, 536 U.S. at 741. As the Fifth Circuit has stated recently, plaintiffs are “excused of their obligation to identify an analogous case in ‘extreme circumstances’ where the constitutional violation is ‘obvious.’” Cope v. Cogdill, 3 F.4th at 206.

In Taylor v. Riojas, where corrections officers housed an inmate for over four days in “shockingly unsanitary cells,” including one covered “nearly floor to ceiling, in ‘massive mounts’ of feces,” 141 S. Ct. at 53 (quoting Taylor v. Stevens, 946 F.3d 211, 218 (5th Cir. 2019)), the Supreme Court held that the Fifth Circuit erred when it granted qualified immunity because of the lack of an on-point precedent case providing fair notice to officers. See Taylor v. Riojas, 141 S. Ct. at 53. Although the plaintiff could not identify a case on point, the Supreme Court noted that -- even in the absence of a case clearly establishing the law -- “no reasonable correctional officer could have concluded that, under the extreme circumstances of this case, it was constitutionally

permissible to house [the plaintiff] in such deplorably unsanitary conditions for such an extended period of time.” Taylor v. Riojas, 141 S. Ct. at 53.

More recently, the Tenth Circuit held that, even without a prior precedent clearly establishing the law, a prosecutor providing materially false information to a medical examiner that influences his expert opinion whether a homicide occurred -- and then putting that medical examiner on the stand to testify about that false information -- is “‘obviously egregious.’” Truman v. Orem City, 1 F. 4th at 1240 (quoting District of Columbia v. Wesby, 138 S. Ct. at 590, then Pierce v. Gilchrist, 359 F.3d at 1298). Comparing the facts in Truman v. Orem City to those in Taylor v. Riojas, the Tenth Circuit continued: “Just like any reasonable correctional officer should understand the inmate in Taylor’s conditions of confinement offended the Constitution, . . . any reasonable prosecutor [should] understand that providing [fabricated evidence to] a medical examiner . . . and then putting him on the stand to testify based on that false information offends the Constitution.” 1 F. 4th at 1241. This treatment of Taylor v. Riojas does not just ask about the relationship between a “general constitutional rule already identified in the decisional law” and whether it applies with “obvious clarity” to the conduct, Routt v. Howry, 835 F. App’x at 382 (quoting United States v. Lanier, 520 U.S. at 271), but instead focuses on the objective “particularly egregious” standard, which applies even without any general constitutional principles that courts have already promulgated, because “no reasonable officer” could have concluded the conduct to be lawful, Taylor v. Riojas, 141 S. Ct. at 53.

Here, Bradshaw’s conduct is not so egregious as to obviously offend any “general constitutional rule already identified in the decisional law.” Hope v. Pelzer, 536 U.S. at 741. To the contrary, caselaw repeatedly indicates that, when a suspect is armed, it is within an officer’s discretion to use the threat of deadly force to remove all risk of armed conflict by disarming them

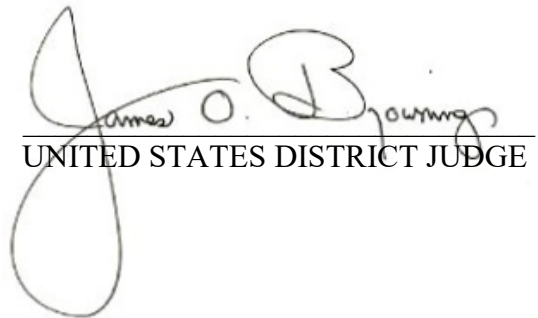
before proceeding with the detention or arrest. See, e.g., Thompson v. City of Lawrence, 58 F.3d at 1516 (concluding that officers displaying and carrying their weapons was reasonable while pursuing a suspect “with a reputation for possessing firearms”); United States v. Greene, 783 F.2d 1364, 1368 (9th Cir. 1986)(“Police are entitled to take steps to assure that the person stopped is not armed.”)(citing Adams v. Williams, 407 U.S. 143, 146 (1972); Terry v. Ohio, 392 U.S. 1, 23–24 (1968)). While Bradshaw’s actions may have been unreasonable under the unique circumstances of Bradshaw’s encounter with Rosales, they are not “particularly egregious,” Taylor v. Riojas, 141 S. Ct. at 54, because they do not approach the degree of misconduct that occurred with the evidence falsification in Truman v. Orem City, 1 F. 4th at 1240, or the prisoner abuse and mistreatment in Taylor v. Riojas, 141 S. Ct. at 54. As harmful as momentarily placing Rosales in immediate fear for his life may have been, Bradshaw making a traffic stop in Rosales’ driveway was not by itself unlawful. See Analysis § III(B)(1), supra; United States v. Alvarez, 61 F. App’x at *1; 120 United States v. Zabokrtsky, 2020 WL 1082583, at *4. Rosales arming himself and exiting his vehicle thus reduced the egregiousness of Bradshaw’s subsequent threat of force when he drew his own weapon and pointed it at Rosales. As soon as Rosales disarmed himself, removing the justification for force, Bradshaw discontinued his threat. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 30–33, at 5. The Court concludes, therefore, that Bradshaw is entitled to qualified immunity, because his conduct did not violate clearly established law and was not particularly egregious.

IV. BECAUSE BRADSHAW IS ENTITLED TO QUALIFIED IMMUNITY, THE COURT WILL GRANT THE MTD WITH RESPECT TO ROSALES’ FEDERAL CLAIM AND WILL REMAND THE STATE LAW CLAIMS.

Because Bradshaw is entitled to qualified immunity, the Court will grant the MTD with respect to Rosales’ Fourth Amendment claim. The only claims that remain are New Mexico State law claims of assault and battery. See First Amended Complaint ¶¶ 65–68, at 10. The Court will deny the MTD with respect to these State law claims, because the Court no longer has

subject-matter jurisdiction to consider them. Accordingly, the Court will remand the State law claims to Chaves County, Fifth Judicial District Court, New Mexico.

IT IS ORDERED that: (i) the Board of County Commissioners of the County of Chaves' Opposed Motion to Intervene, filed July 27, 2020 (Doc. 5), is granted; (ii) Defendant David Bradshaw's Motion to Dismiss on the Basis of Qualified Immunity and on Other Grounds, filed August 25, 2020 (Doc. 20), is granted with respect to the federal issues and denied with respect to the state law issues; and (iii) the State law claims are remanded to Chaves County, Fifth Judicial District Court, New Mexico.



UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

Counsel:

Patrick McMahon
Heidel, Samberson, Cox & McMahon
Lovington, New Mexico

--and--

Michael Newell
Christan Quiroz
Newell Law Firm
Albuquerque, New Mexico

Attorneys for the Plaintiff

Daniel J. Macke
Brown Law Firm
Rio Rancho, New Mexico

Attorney for Defendant David Bradshaw

Brandon Huss
David Roman
Mark Drebing
New Mexico Association of Counties
Albuquerque, New Mexico

Attorneys for Defendant Britt Snyder

Michael Dickman
Law Office of Michael Dickman
Santa Fe, New Mexico

Attorney for Intervenor Board of County Commissioners of Chaves County

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO**

MARIO ROSALES

Plaintiff,

v.

No. 1:20-cv-00751-DHU-JHR

DAVID BRADSHAW, in his individual
and official capacity, and SHERIFF
BRITT SNYDER, in his individual and
official capacity,

Defendants.

FINAL JUDGMENT

The Court has entered Memorandum Opinion and Orders dismissing claims against Chaves County Sheriff Britt Snyder, in his individual and official capacities (ECF No. 32), and Chaves County Deputy Sheriff David Bradshaw, in his individual and official capacities (ECF Nos. 41, 42), with the exception of Count II of Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint, which is dismissed without prejudice and remanded to the Fifth Judicial District Court of Chaves County, New Mexico. This Final Judgment, in compliance with Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 58, adjudicates all existing claims and liabilities of the parties.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that that Plaintiff's federal claims are dismissed, that Plaintiff's state-law claim(s) is **REMANDED** to the Fifth Judicial District Court of Chaves County, New Mexico, and that judgment is entered in favor of all Defendants and against Plaintiff.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "David H. Urias", written in a cursive style.

HON. DAVID H. URIAS
UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

1 was this Court that one time discussed the so-called
2 second prong requirement in the context of it all
3 depends on how whoever is making the decision wants
4 to define it. I mean, it's very hard to find any two
5 cases with the exact same fact pattern. But at times
6 it appears that when qualified immunity is concerned,
7 the second prong is only met if you can find that
8 exact same fact pattern. And in fact, that's the
9 signal that the Supreme Court has given.

10 When I was doing research I saw that I
11 think last term -- and I can't tell you if that would
12 be 2018 or 2019 -- but based on what I was reading,
13 it was a secondary source. I think it was a Law
14 Review. And it talked about the fact that I think
15 every time qualified immunity has come before the
16 Supreme Court, they have found qualified immunity.

17 So it's clear that the trend that Deputy
18 Snyder -- or excuse me, former Sheriff Snyder is
19 arguing is something that certainly finds favor in
20 the Court right now.

21 Our approach, Your Honor, would be to
22 request that the Court utilize the approach that was
23 discussed in Torres v. Shea. We would like the
24 opportunity to file a motion to amend to name the
25 county commission, as was discussed in the last

1 hearing.

2 And, Your Honor, at that time we would
3 assert the official capacity claim that we believe
4 still is viable, except that Sheriff Snyder has now
5 left his position. So there needs to be a
6 substitution there.

7 But clearly, you know, we believe that, you
8 know, we laid out sufficient factual basis that there
9 was a decision made to go out and hire people, just
10 like Mr. Bradshaw, who had problematic pasts, who
11 then came into the police department. And then we
12 see what Deputy Bradshaw did.

13 And I would just take exception to one
14 thing. What Mr. Bradshaw did is not alleged. It's
15 proven at this point beyond a reasonable doubt by a
16 jury of his peers. And so, as far as what happened
17 to my client, there is no "alleged" to it. It's
18 proven in court.

19 And so -- but, you know, all that being
20 said, Your Honor, I still think the law is what the
21 law is, and I concede the quality of counsel's
22 argument.

23 THE COURT: Well, if I'm understanding what
24 you're saying, across the board, you may not agree
25 with every argument that Mr. Huss is making, but

1 you're agreeing that this motion should be granted?

2 MR. NEWELL: Yes, Your Honor. I think so.
3 I think at this time that's an appropriate motion.
4 It's clear -- you know, Sheriff Snyder is no longer
5 the sheriff. And I think there are a lot of things
6 that flow from that.

7 THE COURT: All right. Well, I wonder if
8 the most appropriate thing to do here would be just
9 to have Mr. Huss prepare a form of order granting
10 this motion and everybody sign off on it as to at
11 least form. What do you think about that, Mr. Huss?

12 MR. HUSS: That would be fine, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: All right. For the record's
14 sake, do you have any preference as to what we do
15 with Mr. Newell's motion for leave to file his
16 response out of time? Is it better now for the
17 record's sake that that be granted as well?

18 MR. HUSS: Yes.

19 THE COURT: Would you put that in your
20 order as well, so it takes care of both of those
21 motions at the same time?

22 MR. HUSS: Yes.

23 THE COURT: Does that work for you, Mr.
24 Newell?

25 MR. NEWELL: Yes, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: All right. Well, circulate
2 those around. I assume there is no objection or
3 problem with that, Mr. Macke?

4 MR. MACKE: No, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Mr. Dickman?

6 MR. DICKMAN: No, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: All right.

8 So what else do we need to discuss while
9 we're together today? What else do we need to
10 address? Is there something hanging out there with
11 Mr. Newell's request to file an amended complaint,
12 and is that something you intend to file, a motion,
13 Mr. Newell, and attach your proposed complaint to it.
14 So the parties can take a shot at it if they don't
15 think it meets their standards? Is that the
16 direction you're going?

17 MR. NEWELL: Yes, Your Honor. I believe
18 that's what would be required under the rules of
19 civil procedure, too, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: All right. Does that meet with
21 everybody's approval, Mr. Huss?

22 MR. HUSS: Yes, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Dickman? Mr. Macke?

24 MR. MACKE: Yes, Your Honor.

25 MR. DICKMAN: Yes, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Okay. We haven't had an
2 initial scheduling conference in this case yet.
3 Would it be appropriate for me to set one at this
4 time? What do you think? Let me ask the defendants
5 first, because I think Mr. Newell would probably want
6 it. But what do the defendants think about an
7 initial scheduling conference at this point?

8 MR. HUSS: Your Honor, my suspicion is,
9 given what we know about Mr. Bradshaw's hiring, our
10 position would be that an amended complaint is likely
11 to fail against the Board for the same reasons. And
12 so we would like the opportunity, first, to see it;
13 and then second, once we see it, if we think that the
14 motion should be denied for futility, we'd like to
15 advance that argument. I think that, in our opinion,
16 would be preferable to do that before we schedule
17 anything.

18 THE COURT: But you don't have qualified
19 immunity lurking around with the Board of County
20 Commissioners. So I guess I'm wondering what the
21 basis for me delaying discovery would be.

22 MR. HUSS: Only efficiency, Your Honor. If
23 the complaint fails under Rule 12, moving forward
24 into discovery would be just an unnecessary use of
25 resources. But otherwise, none.

1 THE COURT: Okay. Do you have any thoughts
2 on that, Mr. Macke?

3 MR. MACKE: Your Honor, I have a qualified
4 immunity motion pending for Mr. Bradshaw. I didn't
5 file with it a corresponding motion to stay, just
6 because (Zoom audio garbled.)

7 THE COURT: You cut out a little,
8 Mr. Macke. Would you repeat that?

9 MR. MACKE: I think Judge Ritter had
10 entered some order sort of delaying the entry of a
11 scheduling order at this point because of the pending
12 motions. And that was before I filed a motion to
13 dismiss on the basis of qualified immunity. So I
14 guess I would say maybe we hold off on it until that
15 motion is decided.

16 THE COURT: Is your motion -- is Mr. Newell
17 going to need some discovery to decide your motion,
18 or what's your thoughts?

19 MR. MACKE: Well, I've only glanced at the
20 response, which was filed last week, I believe, and I
21 don't know that in that response there was any
22 request for discovery. It's a 12(b)(6) motion.

23 THE COURT: What do you think, Mr. Newell?

24 MR. NEWELL: Your Honor, I think -- again,
25 I kind of view it kind of like counsel. I hate

1 having like -- I agree with defense counsel today,
2 but with respect to what Mr. Macke said, he did file
3 a qualified immunity motion. And the way I read it
4 is everything stops until the qualified immunity
5 motion is decided. I would ask that it be decided
6 quickly, because I don't think Mr. Bradshaw has
7 qualified immunity. You know, I mean, he got
8 convicted for a felony. I think that qualifies under
9 either even the incompetent or the worst -- whatever
10 the saying is -- about who qualified immunity doesn't
11 protect.

12 But that being said, I do agree with
13 Mr. Macke that, although we want to go forward, and
14 we're ready to go forward, unless there is something
15 that I'm unaware of, the qualified immunity motion is
16 pending, and I think then the stay is automatically
17 triggered from that, as I understand it.

18 But I'm sure this Court has the authority
19 and control of its own docket to schedule what it
20 wants to in furtherance of its procedural power over
21 this case.

22 THE COURT: Well, if everybody wants to
23 pause until we get this qualified immunity motion --
24 you've already responded to Mr. Macke's motion, Mr.
25 Newell?

1 have a position, I'm supporting the motion, because,
2 as I say, it makes my intervention moot, which would
3 be fine with my client. If the case didn't exist, we
4 wouldn't be here in the first place. If that's the
5 end result, obviously, we would go away with the
6 lawsuit.

7 THE COURT: Have you had a chance to look
8 at that recent Tenth Circuit case? They affirmed me
9 in part and reversed me in part, where they said that
10 they -- that you no longer needed an underlying
11 violation of the constitutional law to have a Monell
12 claim?

13 MR. DICKMAN: I'm not familiar with that
14 Tenth Circuit opinion, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: It's been out about two weeks,
16 three weeks. And I'm having a little trouble
17 reconciling the line of cases that they're talking
18 about with a whole other line of cases the Tenth
19 Circuit is talking about. I wondered if you had
20 looked at that and thought about that.

21 MR. DICKMAN: I have not, Your Honor. I
22 apologize. I believe I know what case you're talking
23 about, but I have not studied it.

24 THE COURT: Because I think we always
25 assumed -- I think the Tenth Circuit had said it many

1 times -- you had to have a constitutional violation
2 before you could have a Monell claim. And isn't that
3 basically what Rosales is alleging against your
4 client?

5 MR. DICKMAN: I don't believe so, Your
6 Honor. I think that was the allegation against the
7 Sheriff, was a Monell type of claim in his official
8 capacity. We've come in -- the County has come in
9 strictly on the issue of whether -- assuming the
10 plaintiff's allegations are true and proven --
11 whether that was something that was requested,
12 required, or authorized by the employer. I don't
13 know that the underlying existence, or nonexistence
14 of an underlying constitutional violation would
15 really have any bearing on it. I mean -- I'm sorry,
16 Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: No, go ahead.

18 MR. DICKMAN: I was going to say except to
19 the extent that, obviously, if Mr. Macke's motion
20 were to be granted and the case would be dismissed,
21 there would be no point in intervening. I mean, the
22 sine qua non of the intervention is existence of a
23 claim by a plaintiff against Mr. Bradshaw. If that's
24 not existent, I assume we would just withdraw the
25 rest of the case.

1 THE COURT: When we were here last week,
2 Mr. Newell was still contemplating going ahead and
3 suing you. Isn't the claim that he would bring
4 against you a Monell claim?

5 MR. DICKMAN: I assume so, Your Honor. But
6 I don't know. I guess it would have to be, Your
7 Honor. And I agree with you. I mean, my
8 understanding of the Tenth Circuit law, in fact, the
9 law in general, has been that there has to be an
10 underlying violation, a constitutional violation, for
11 Monell liability. I guess I will go back and read
12 that Tenth Circuit opinion after this hearing, Your
13 Honor. But I just can't speak to it now.

14 THE COURT: Yeah, I'm not quite sure what
15 to do with that case now, where you don't have an
16 underlying constitutional violation, but you still
17 have kind of a free-floating Monell claim.

18 All right. Anything else, Mr. Dickman?

19 MR. DICKMAN: No, sir.

20 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Dickman.

21 Mr. Newell, your thoughts on this motion?

22 MR. NEWELL: Your Honor, I think, first of
23 all, under the Fourth Amendment analysis on both
24 qualified immunity and on the substantive violation
25 is it's just by the standard of reasonableness. And